

10/16/16



JOSHUA CUTCHIN

1  
00:00:04,070 --> 00:00:01,750  
this program is brought to you by the

2  
00:00:07,030 --> 00:00:04,080  
genesis communications network a world

3  
00:00:17,260 --> 00:00:07,040  
leader in talk radio since 1998.

4  
00:00:17,270 --> 00:00:32,549  
[Music]

5  
00:00:38,069 --> 00:00:35,750  
you're in the paracast the gold standard

6  
00:00:39,430 --> 00:00:38,079  
of paranormal radio

7  
00:00:42,150 --> 00:00:39,440  
and now

8  
00:00:44,310 --> 00:00:42,160  
here's gene steinberg

9  
00:00:47,510 --> 00:00:44,320  
on the power cache this week we have

10  
00:00:49,590 --> 00:00:47,520  
invited back joshua kutchen and he's got

11  
00:00:53,270 --> 00:00:49,600  
a new book out for anomalous books

12  
00:00:56,310 --> 00:00:53,280  
called the brimstone deceit

13  
00:00:58,790 --> 00:00:56,320

uh oh yes we're in trouble now now we

14

00:01:01,349 --> 00:00:58,800

had him on last year for a book called a

15

00:01:03,430 --> 00:01:01,359

trojan feast the food and drink

16

00:01:05,990 --> 00:01:03,440

offerings of aliens fairies and

17

00:01:08,149 --> 00:01:06,000

sasquatch and it's definitely not from

18

00:01:10,149 --> 00:01:08,159

wendy's or mcdonald's

19

00:01:11,670 --> 00:01:10,159

if they follow cultural memes maybe it

20

00:01:13,590 --> 00:01:11,680

is these days

21

00:01:14,950 --> 00:01:13,600

or strawberry ice cream right oh i

22

00:01:16,230 --> 00:01:14,960

haven't had strawberry ice cream in a

23

00:01:18,230 --> 00:01:16,240

long time

24

00:01:20,630 --> 00:01:18,240

me not me neither well i want to keep my

25

00:01:23,429 --> 00:01:20,640

weight low as you get older you know

26

00:01:25,270 --> 00:01:23,439

everything you eat piles it on so that's

27

00:01:27,670 --> 00:01:25,280

part of it right there

28

00:01:30,149 --> 00:01:27,680

but before we get started with a new

29

00:01:32,149 --> 00:01:30,159

book let's kind of recap for listeners

30

00:01:34,630 --> 00:01:32,159

who may have just recently joined us

31

00:01:35,749 --> 00:01:34,640

where you got started with looking at

32

00:01:37,670 --> 00:01:35,759

foods

33

00:01:38,870 --> 00:01:37,680

right well it was uh you know it had a

34

00:01:40,550 --> 00:01:38,880

long-standing interest in the

35

00:01:43,109 --> 00:01:40,560

intersection of

36

00:01:45,109 --> 00:01:43,119

fairy folk tales and the sort of ufo

37

00:01:47,510 --> 00:01:45,119

phenomena in general and i was always

38

00:01:49,910 --> 00:01:47,520

very keenly aware of the taboo that

39

00:01:51,590 --> 00:01:49,920

existed in fairy folk tales that if you

40

00:01:53,350 --> 00:01:51,600

were to take food from the fairies you

41

00:01:54,870 --> 00:01:53,360

would be trapped with them forever

42

00:01:57,510 --> 00:01:54,880

and i was wondering you know if that had

43

00:01:58,630 --> 00:01:57,520

any sort of a corollary in abduction

44

00:02:00,709 --> 00:01:58,640

reports because i didn't know that

45

00:02:02,149 --> 00:02:00,719

people were offered substances sometimes

46

00:02:03,670 --> 00:02:02,159

in abduction reports but my real light

47

00:02:06,149 --> 00:02:03,680

bulb moment was when i was reading j

48

00:02:08,469 --> 00:02:06,159

robert alley's raincoat sasquatch and in

49

00:02:10,630 --> 00:02:08,479

that particular book he mentions how uh

50

00:02:12,630 --> 00:02:10,640

certain first nations people uh from

51  
00:02:14,790 --> 00:02:12,640  
alaska felt that if you took food from a

52  
00:02:16,550 --> 00:02:14,800  
book wuss which was a woodman uh

53  
00:02:17,990 --> 00:02:16,560  
basically a sasquatch that you would be

54  
00:02:19,750 --> 00:02:18,000  
trapped with the book was forever and i

55  
00:02:21,750 --> 00:02:19,760  
said to myself aha perhaps there's

56  
00:02:23,110 --> 00:02:21,760  
something here so i just pulled on that

57  
00:02:24,550 --> 00:02:23,120  
thread and an entire book just sort of

58  
00:02:27,190 --> 00:02:24,560  
fell out of it

59  
00:02:30,150 --> 00:02:27,200  
wow to me it's just fascinating when you

60  
00:02:32,550 --> 00:02:30,160  
uh when you start looking at cross you

61  
00:02:35,270 --> 00:02:32,560  
know phenomena and

62  
00:02:37,270 --> 00:02:35,280  
looking at those linkages linkages and

63  
00:02:39,670 --> 00:02:37,280

points of connection jacques valley of

64

00:02:41,030 --> 00:02:39,680

course pointed out many of them in you

65

00:02:44,710 --> 00:02:41,040

know his seminal book password to

66

00:02:46,710 --> 00:02:44,720

magonia um one of my favorite uh books

67

00:02:49,190 --> 00:02:46,720

was that very faith in celtic countries

68

00:02:51,110 --> 00:02:49,200

there's numerous examples

69

00:02:53,430 --> 00:02:51,120

of you know warnings about food and

70

00:02:55,110 --> 00:02:53,440

drink and and uh the we folk and then

71

00:02:57,030 --> 00:02:55,120

when you really start digging like you

72

00:02:59,670 --> 00:02:57,040

did you you find that there's examples

73

00:03:02,149 --> 00:02:59,680

that that kind of bridge the gap whole

74

00:03:04,790 --> 00:03:02,159

set of potential paranormal phenomena in

75

00:03:06,869 --> 00:03:04,800

another and uh it's it's fascinating to

76

00:03:08,790 --> 00:03:06,879

me and anything that's tactile anything

77

00:03:09,750 --> 00:03:08,800

that has to do with you know sight

78

00:03:11,190 --> 00:03:09,760

hearing

79

00:03:13,270 --> 00:03:11,200

touch smell

80

00:03:15,030 --> 00:03:13,280

i think has has been kind of overlooked

81

00:03:17,750 --> 00:03:15,040

don't you think uh you know you have a

82

00:03:20,390 --> 00:03:17,760

lot of you know obviously uh people

83

00:03:22,470 --> 00:03:20,400

wanting you know descriptions of uh

84

00:03:25,190 --> 00:03:22,480

events but you know seldom do you get

85

00:03:27,430 --> 00:03:25,200

into that whole area of you know special

86

00:03:29,509 --> 00:03:27,440

kinds of sound smells and

87

00:03:31,110 --> 00:03:29,519

and uh in the case of your last book in

88

00:03:33,190 --> 00:03:31,120

in taste and

89

00:03:35,030 --> 00:03:33,200

it's just fascinating to me and i really

90

00:03:37,030 --> 00:03:35,040

applaud your approach well i appreciate

91

00:03:39,509 --> 00:03:37,040

that no it's absolutely been neglected

92

00:03:40,630 --> 00:03:39,519

for for for far too long you know it's

93

00:03:41,830 --> 00:03:40,640

kind of interesting i remember the first

94

00:03:43,509 --> 00:03:41,840

time that i approached patrick weeds

95

00:03:45,270 --> 00:03:43,519

with anomalous books about a trojan

96

00:03:46,630 --> 00:03:45,280

feast he said i don't know if there's

97

00:03:47,990 --> 00:03:46,640

enough here sounds kind of like a thin

98

00:03:50,309 --> 00:03:48,000

concept and he came back he's like oh

99

00:03:52,630 --> 00:03:50,319

wow there's so much here and uh sure

100

00:03:54,390 --> 00:03:52,640

enough you know my my philosophy that

101  
00:03:55,990 --> 00:03:54,400  
emerged out of that book was to look at

102  
00:03:57,509 --> 00:03:56,000  
the insignificant things that people

103  
00:03:59,910 --> 00:03:57,519  
don't tend to look at because i think

104  
00:04:01,190 --> 00:03:59,920  
that perhaps we might get some greater

105  
00:04:03,589 --> 00:04:01,200  
insight by looking at those things so

106  
00:04:06,550 --> 00:04:03,599  
when i started doing this book on uh you

107  
00:04:08,630 --> 00:04:06,560  
know smells of supernatural entities of

108  
00:04:10,149 --> 00:04:08,640  
all of all types again patrick was like

109  
00:04:12,470 --> 00:04:10,159  
i don't know if there's much here to

110  
00:04:13,910 --> 00:04:12,480  
work on you know and once he saw my

111  
00:04:15,910 --> 00:04:13,920  
outline it's like oh this is great go

112  
00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:15,920  
ahead it's so great to have a someone

113  
00:04:19,349 --> 00:04:17,759

who's who uh who believes in me like

114

00:04:21,509 --> 00:04:19,359

patrick does i really appreciate it well

115

00:04:24,629 --> 00:04:21,519

patrick is unlike a lot of publishers

116

00:04:26,310 --> 00:04:24,639

he's deeply immersed in these subjects

117

00:04:28,710 --> 00:04:26,320

now a couple of things always come to

118

00:04:30,950 --> 00:04:28,720

mind to me when you say foods and smells

119

00:04:34,150 --> 00:04:30,960

that is in connection with paranormal

120

00:04:35,510 --> 00:04:34,160

events the onset of the odor of burnt

121

00:04:37,590 --> 00:04:35,520

sulfur

122

00:04:39,670 --> 00:04:37,600

now this is kind of like covering old

123

00:04:40,710 --> 00:04:39,680

ground again but it's where things begin

124

00:04:42,790 --> 00:04:40,720

in fact

125

00:04:45,110 --> 00:04:42,800

one of the wacky talk show hosts on the

126

00:04:47,909 --> 00:04:45,120

same network we're on was saying that

127

00:04:50,150 --> 00:04:47,919

two people in american politics carry

128

00:04:53,030 --> 00:04:50,160

that odor i don't want to say who they

129

00:04:55,030 --> 00:04:53,040

are but where did this come because this

130

00:04:57,510 --> 00:04:55,040

goes back to the days of john keelan

131

00:04:59,670 --> 00:04:57,520

earlier where when something's about to

132

00:05:00,870 --> 00:04:59,680

happen you always have this odor yeah i

133

00:05:02,950 --> 00:05:00,880

think that everybody involved in

134

00:05:04,629 --> 00:05:02,960

politics smells that way but

135

00:05:06,550 --> 00:05:04,639

but that's just my own personal opinion

136

00:05:07,430 --> 00:05:06,560

and they have a lot of flies surrounding

137

00:05:09,029 --> 00:05:07,440

them

138

00:05:10,870 --> 00:05:09,039

yeah that's fascinating you know it's

139

00:05:12,950 --> 00:05:10,880

really interesting after sort of looking

140

00:05:15,510 --> 00:05:12,960

at all the data for a lot of different

141

00:05:17,990 --> 00:05:15,520

subjects this concept of sulfur

142

00:05:20,310 --> 00:05:18,000

brimstone kept on coming back up time

143

00:05:21,990 --> 00:05:20,320

and again um probably not a majority of

144

00:05:23,510 --> 00:05:22,000

cases but definitely a plurality of

145

00:05:25,270 --> 00:05:23,520

cases hands down

146

00:05:27,510 --> 00:05:25,280

it really is ammunition for a lot of

147

00:05:28,870 --> 00:05:27,520

people who tend to take a more uh

148

00:05:30,790 --> 00:05:28,880

spiritual

149

00:05:32,710 --> 00:05:30,800

uh angle to the paranormal because they

150

00:05:34,070 --> 00:05:32,720

can say oh look these grey aliens smell

151

00:05:35,990 --> 00:05:34,080

like sulfur that must mean that they're

152

00:05:36,950 --> 00:05:36,000

demons i don't necessarily think that's

153

00:05:38,550 --> 00:05:36,960

the case

154

00:05:41,270 --> 00:05:38,560

but it is interesting to see sort of a

155

00:05:42,950 --> 00:05:41,280

continuum of this concept of foul smells

156

00:05:45,110 --> 00:05:42,960

emerging from medieval times being

157

00:05:46,870 --> 00:05:45,120

associated with the devil and sort of

158

00:05:50,070 --> 00:05:46,880

being that that attribute being

159

00:05:52,710 --> 00:05:50,080

transferred over into demons into

160

00:05:54,310 --> 00:05:52,720

grey aliens into sasquatch and even into

161

00:05:56,310 --> 00:05:54,320

other things like men and black or uh

162

00:05:57,590 --> 00:05:56,320

the black-eyed kids um

163

00:05:58,710 --> 00:05:57,600

but it's really interesting to see this

164

00:06:01,029 --> 00:05:58,720

sort of

165

00:06:03,830 --> 00:06:01,039

evolution and i really think that

166

00:06:06,870 --> 00:06:03,840

perhaps one of the originations of this

167

00:06:08,950 --> 00:06:06,880

sort of meme or trope of of sinister

168

00:06:10,390 --> 00:06:08,960

entities smelling like brimstone um

169

00:06:12,790 --> 00:06:10,400

really is sort of

170

00:06:14,790 --> 00:06:12,800

an evolution of you know people

171

00:06:16,230 --> 00:06:14,800

in a simpler time trying to describe

172

00:06:18,150 --> 00:06:16,240

interactions with these magonian

173

00:06:20,550 --> 00:06:18,160

phenomena

174

00:06:22,390 --> 00:06:20,560

but obviously if they're smelling that

175

00:06:23,510 --> 00:06:22,400

it has to have a basis it's not just

176

00:06:25,350 --> 00:06:23,520

well this is

177

00:06:27,590 --> 00:06:25,360

what they must smell like because they

178

00:06:30,469 --> 00:06:27,600

are this kind of creature it is the

179

00:06:33,670 --> 00:06:30,479

cause there being you've got this odor

180

00:06:35,430 --> 00:06:33,680

as an onset once you smell it something

181

00:06:36,870 --> 00:06:35,440

is going to happen

182

00:06:39,029 --> 00:06:36,880

right so that's that's the real question

183

00:06:41,830 --> 00:06:39,039

is is there any sort of extra meaning to

184

00:06:42,870 --> 00:06:41,840

this to this commonality um and you know

185

00:06:44,469 --> 00:06:42,880

throughout the years different people

186

00:06:45,909 --> 00:06:44,479

have proposed different things um i know

187

00:06:48,309 --> 00:06:45,919

that john keel was a fan of the idea

188

00:06:50,150 --> 00:06:48,319

that perhaps some sort of giant release

189

00:06:51,830 --> 00:06:50,160  
of energy in the atmosphere

190

00:06:54,230 --> 00:06:51,840  
when certain when certain phenomena

191

00:06:56,309 --> 00:06:54,240  
manifest uh perhaps

192

00:06:58,550 --> 00:06:56,319  
could generate some sort of

193

00:06:59,909 --> 00:06:58,560  
uh expulsion of hydrogen sulfide um

194

00:07:01,029 --> 00:06:59,919  
folklorically it's really interesting

195

00:07:02,790 --> 00:07:01,039  
because

196

00:07:04,309 --> 00:07:02,800  
if you look at sulfur which doesn't have

197

00:07:05,670 --> 00:07:04,319  
a smell actually by the way anytime you

198

00:07:08,070 --> 00:07:05,680  
smell sulfur

199

00:07:09,589 --> 00:07:08,080  
it's either burning or

200

00:07:11,830 --> 00:07:09,599  
it's actually a compound that you smell

201  
00:07:13,830 --> 00:07:11,840  
so burning sulfur releases hydrogen

202  
00:07:15,350 --> 00:07:13,840  
releases sulfur dioxide so that's what

203  
00:07:16,950 --> 00:07:15,360  
you smell a pure sulfur actually doesn't

204  
00:07:18,870 --> 00:07:16,960  
have a scent but it's interesting

205  
00:07:20,950 --> 00:07:18,880  
because you know in antiquity

206  
00:07:22,710 --> 00:07:20,960  
it was used as a fumigant

207  
00:07:24,629 --> 00:07:22,720  
and it was used to cleanse

208  
00:07:25,350 --> 00:07:24,639  
so when uh you know if you look at the

209  
00:07:27,670 --> 00:07:25,360  
uh

210  
00:07:29,510 --> 00:07:27,680  
you know the the christian bible

211  
00:07:31,510 --> 00:07:29,520  
whenever you know satan was cast into

212  
00:07:33,110 --> 00:07:31,520  
the lake of fire and sulfur it wasn't

213  
00:07:35,430 --> 00:07:33,120

like some place that he wanted to go it

214

00:07:37,270 --> 00:07:35,440

was god's attempts to cleanse him um if

215

00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:37,280

you look in certain hebraic texts as

216

00:07:40,870 --> 00:07:39,120

well god's breath was referred to as

217

00:07:42,870 --> 00:07:40,880

being like sulfur so that's really where

218

00:07:45,110 --> 00:07:42,880

we get the sort of evolution of this

219

00:07:46,710 --> 00:07:45,120

sulfur idea sulfur isn't the smell of

220

00:07:48,710 --> 00:07:46,720

demons and the devil it's the smell of

221

00:07:49,749 --> 00:07:48,720

god's attempt to cleanse the devil which

222

00:07:51,110 --> 00:07:49,759

i thought was an interesting angle that

223

00:07:53,510 --> 00:07:51,120

i hadn't really heard anybody talk about

224

00:07:55,189 --> 00:07:53,520

before i i'd never heard that

225

00:07:56,469 --> 00:07:55,199

yeah i mean and that's this is the sort

226

00:07:57,909 --> 00:07:56,479

of reason this anti-fungal

227

00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:57,919

anti-microbial quality is the reason

228

00:08:01,029 --> 00:07:59,440

that sometimes you find like face creams

229

00:08:03,029 --> 00:08:01,039

and whatnot that actually have uh

230

00:08:04,629 --> 00:08:03,039

sulfites in them it's the same the same

231

00:08:06,869 --> 00:08:04,639

property that that makes them valuable

232

00:08:08,150 --> 00:08:06,879

in the cosmetic industry

233

00:08:10,070 --> 00:08:08,160

well the thing about the cosmetic

234

00:08:13,110 --> 00:08:10,080

industry i always argue with my wife

235

00:08:15,189 --> 00:08:13,120

about this is that they take something

236

00:08:18,230 --> 00:08:15,199

where the raw materials cost like ten

237

00:08:20,950 --> 00:08:18,240

cents and they sell it for fifty dollars

238

00:08:23,589 --> 00:08:20,960

that's capitalism that definitely smells

239

00:08:24,830 --> 00:08:23,599

like sulfur

240

00:08:27,830 --> 00:08:24,840

or

241

00:08:30,230 --> 00:08:27,840

don't want to get there you say i had a

242

00:08:31,670 --> 00:08:30,240

college roommate that uh

243

00:08:33,750 --> 00:08:31,680

i'll tell you he had to keep him away

244

00:08:36,230 --> 00:08:33,760

from mexican food because the h2 gas

245

00:08:38,230 --> 00:08:36,240

would just oh man i'll tell you i i

246

00:08:40,550 --> 00:08:38,240

literally had to leave the uh

247

00:08:42,550 --> 00:08:40,560

the basement apartment that we shared on

248

00:08:44,550 --> 00:08:42,560

a number of occasions i i think it was

249

00:08:46,070 --> 00:08:44,560

just him he had he had you know just an

250

00:08:49,750 --> 00:08:46,080

unfortunate

251  
00:08:50,710 --> 00:08:49,760  
uh kind of problem and it really didn't

252  
00:08:53,829 --> 00:08:50,720  
help with

253  
00:08:57,430 --> 00:08:55,670  
unless you get some really strange kind

254  
00:08:59,670 --> 00:08:57,440  
of women

255  
00:09:02,389 --> 00:08:59,680  
yeah exactly well that's kind of

256  
00:09:03,670 --> 00:09:02,399  
invariably what would happen and um

257  
00:09:06,630 --> 00:09:03,680  
they have a website for that i'm pretty

258  
00:09:09,110 --> 00:09:06,640  
sure sure yeah well um you know another

259  
00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:09,120  
thing that um you know just just to go

260  
00:09:14,949 --> 00:09:11,760  
kind of with that that particular uh uh

261  
00:09:17,269 --> 00:09:14,959  
you know we're talking about smells here

262  
00:09:18,949 --> 00:09:17,279  
you know there's combinations of smells

263  
00:09:21,670 --> 00:09:18,959

too and uh

264

00:09:23,910 --> 00:09:21,680

you know i often have wondered

265

00:09:27,190 --> 00:09:23,920

as you pointed out earlier uh sometimes

266

00:09:30,070 --> 00:09:27,200

it's very difficult to describe a smell

267

00:09:32,150 --> 00:09:30,080

or the quality of of a taste i mean it's

268

00:09:34,150 --> 00:09:32,160

it's something that's

269

00:09:36,389 --> 00:09:34,160

it's difficult to language and i'm

270

00:09:37,590 --> 00:09:36,399

wondering if possibly we're dealing with

271

00:09:38,630 --> 00:09:37,600

a single

272

00:09:41,509 --> 00:09:38,640

uh

273

00:09:43,990 --> 00:09:41,519

type of of smell or we're dealing with a

274

00:09:45,030 --> 00:09:44,000

combination of smells or possibly the

275

00:09:47,269 --> 00:09:45,040

mis

276  
00:09:48,710 --> 00:09:47,279  
kind of languaging of trying to describe

277  
00:09:51,670 --> 00:09:48,720  
these things

278  
00:09:53,670 --> 00:09:51,680  
we'll pick up on this our next segment

279  
00:09:55,990 --> 00:09:53,680  
with joshua kutchen joining gene and

280  
00:10:01,120 --> 00:09:56,000  
chris you're in

281  
00:10:09,990 --> 00:10:07,990  
[Music]

282  
00:10:12,310 --> 00:10:10,000  
the award-winning graphic converter the

283  
00:10:14,550 --> 00:10:12,320  
universal genius for photo editing on

284  
00:10:17,509 --> 00:10:14,560  
your mac join over one and a half

285  
00:10:19,829 --> 00:10:17,519  
million loyal users for this swiss army

286  
00:10:21,829 --> 00:10:19,839  
knife photo editing app it gives you all

287  
00:10:23,910 --> 00:10:21,839  
you expect from a top flight image

288  
00:10:27,350 --> 00:10:23,920

editing app with tons of features and

289

00:10:31,990 --> 00:10:27,360

most important it's easy to use get 20

290

00:10:37,750 --> 00:10:32,000

off from lemkey soft dot d e slash gene

291

00:10:40,550 --> 00:10:37,760

that's l e m k e soft dot d e slash gene

292

00:10:43,030 --> 00:10:40,560

do you need a website well you can get a

293

00:10:45,829 --> 00:10:43,040

great deal on hosting services with

294

00:10:47,670 --> 00:10:45,839

namecheap's legendary coupon code

295

00:10:49,670 --> 00:10:47,680

they're offering substantial hosting

296

00:10:52,949 --> 00:10:49,680

discounts on shared hosting business

297

00:10:55,590 --> 00:10:52,959

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

298

00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:55,600

even dedicated servers name cheap is

299

00:11:01,269 --> 00:10:57,920

preferred by millions it's backed by a

300

00:11:03,670 --> 00:11:01,279

money back guarantee use the coupon code

301  
00:11:07,670 --> 00:11:03,680  
legendary to cash in on this special

302  
00:11:11,190 --> 00:11:09,750  
attention small business owners want to

303  
00:11:12,870 --> 00:11:11,200  
save money on your employee health

304  
00:11:14,389 --> 00:11:12,880  
insurance plan learn the little known

305  
00:11:15,670 --> 00:11:14,399  
solution that could save thousands of

306  
00:11:17,750 --> 00:11:15,680  
dollars on your health insurance

307  
00:11:18,710 --> 00:11:17,760  
benefits and save your employees money

308  
00:11:20,150 --> 00:11:18,720  
too

309  
00:11:21,829 --> 00:11:20,160  
call health markets for a free

310  
00:11:23,350 --> 00:11:21,839  
consultation and one of our three

311  
00:11:25,430 --> 00:11:23,360  
thousand local agents will show you how

312  
00:11:27,030 --> 00:11:25,440  
to make health care reform work for you

313  
00:11:28,630 --> 00:11:27,040

we'll design customized solutions for

314

00:11:30,710 --> 00:11:28,640

your business that can lower health care

315

00:11:32,389 --> 00:11:30,720

costs for you and your employees we'll

316

00:11:34,069 --> 00:11:32,399

work directly with you to determine your

317

00:11:36,150 --> 00:11:34,079

needs we search thousands of health

318

00:11:38,310 --> 00:11:36,160

plans from over 180 health insurance

319

00:11:40,310 --> 00:11:38,320

companies nationwide you'll also find

320

00:11:42,310 --> 00:11:40,320

out if tax credits could save you money

321

00:11:43,990 --> 00:11:42,320

best of all the service is free of

322

00:11:45,350 --> 00:11:44,000

charge see why health markets has

323

00:11:47,190 --> 00:11:45,360

enrolled americans in more than 2

324

00:11:48,710 --> 00:11:47,200

million insurance policies you don't

325

00:11:51,430 --> 00:11:48,720

have to wait for open enrollment to

326

00:11:53,110 --> 00:11:51,440

lower your cost call now find out how

327

00:11:54,069 --> 00:11:53,120

much you and your employees could be

328

00:11:55,829 --> 00:11:54,079

saving

329

00:11:59,750 --> 00:11:55,839

representatives are standing by to

330

00:12:03,030 --> 00:11:59,760

assist you call 800-930-5137

331

00:12:09,590 --> 00:12:03,040

that's 800-930-5137

332

00:12:13,430 --> 00:12:11,670

fully cooked ready to eat bacon i'm

333

00:12:16,230 --> 00:12:13,440

talking thick meaty center cut

334

00:12:19,110 --> 00:12:16,240

presidential bacon savory and delicious

335

00:12:21,509 --> 00:12:19,120

i buy some i use some i store some

336

00:12:24,470 --> 00:12:21,519

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

337

00:12:27,269 --> 00:12:24,480

10 year shelf life nasa pack technology

338

00:12:29,509 --> 00:12:27,279

bacon fully cooked fully hydrated ready

339

00:12:32,230 --> 00:12:29,519

to eat right from the packed bacon or

340

00:12:35,030 --> 00:12:32,240

warm and served life saving ready to eat

341

00:12:39,430 --> 00:12:35,040

bacon ten year shelf life bacon ships

342

00:12:43,350 --> 00:12:41,590

is negative content or comments on the

343

00:12:45,509 --> 00:12:43,360

web affecting your personal or

344

00:12:47,829 --> 00:12:45,519

professional reputation unfavorable

345

00:12:49,670 --> 00:12:47,839

comments embarrassing pictures videos

346

00:12:51,829 --> 00:12:49,680

legal documents and negative articles

347

00:12:54,069 --> 00:12:51,839

can ruin your personal life your career

348

00:12:57,629 --> 00:12:54,079

or your business it happens a lot and

349

00:12:59,509 --> 00:12:57,639

it's just not fair but what can you do

350

00:13:01,670 --> 00:12:59,519

reputationdefender.com can help protect

351  
00:13:03,550 --> 00:13:01,680  
your good name get a free consultation

352  
00:13:07,509 --> 00:13:03,560  
now call

353  
00:13:09,350 --> 00:13:07,519  
800.831.0771 that's 800 800-831-07-71

354  
00:13:11,910 --> 00:13:09,360  
call right now for a free expert

355  
00:13:13,829 --> 00:13:11,920  
reputation analysis it's easy to squash

356  
00:13:16,069 --> 00:13:13,839  
the unfair attacks with our patented

357  
00:13:18,550 --> 00:13:16,079  
system and the analysis is absolutely

358  
00:13:20,470 --> 00:13:18,560  
free make the best things about you jump

359  
00:13:22,069 --> 00:13:20,480  
out in searches protect your personal

360  
00:13:24,310 --> 00:13:22,079  
and professional reputation your

361  
00:13:25,829 --> 00:13:24,320  
business and your income get your free

362  
00:13:27,590 --> 00:13:25,839  
reputation analysis from

363  
00:13:33,269 --> 00:13:27,600

reputationdefender.com

364

00:13:33,279 --> 00:13:36,069

that's 800-831-0-71-800-831-0771

365

00:13:39,750 --> 00:13:37,389

or visit

366

00:13:41,350 --> 00:13:39,760

reputationdefender.com today

367

00:13:43,190 --> 00:13:41,360

this is dan pillow do you have the irs

368

00:13:45,030 --> 00:13:43,200

money you can't pay are tax debts

369

00:13:47,350 --> 00:13:45,040

crippling you i've defended people from

370

00:13:49,430 --> 00:13:47,360

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

371

00:13:50,870 --> 00:13:49,440

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

372

00:13:52,550 --> 00:13:50,880

the book on irs settlement and i'm

373

00:13:56,230 --> 00:13:52,560

telling you there's no such thing as a

374

00:13:58,470 --> 00:13:56,240

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

375

00:13:59,990 --> 00:13:58,480

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

376

00:14:02,870 --> 00:14:00,000

programs there's never been a better

377

00:14:06,710 --> 00:14:02,880

time to solve your problem call 834 no

378

00:14:11,350 --> 00:14:06,720

tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

379

00:14:16,069 --> 00:14:13,670

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

380

00:14:19,670 --> 00:14:16,079

comment or question about the paracast

381

00:14:22,870 --> 00:14:19,680

send it to news the paracast.com

382

00:14:24,710 --> 00:14:22,880

that's news at theparecast.com

383

00:14:27,189 --> 00:14:24,720

and don't forget to visit our famous

384

00:14:31,430 --> 00:14:27,199

paracast community forums at

385

00:14:34,949 --> 00:14:33,030

you see chris is now sounding like a

386

00:14:36,550 --> 00:14:34,959

certain politician talking during the

387

00:14:38,069 --> 00:14:36,560

debate

388

00:14:40,470 --> 00:14:38,079

and people tell us we don't want to hear

389

00:14:42,470 --> 00:14:40,480

about politics and there it just enters

390

00:14:44,310 --> 00:14:42,480

into it before we have joshua's answer

391

00:14:46,069 --> 00:14:44,320

let's give you this answer if you want

392

00:14:47,509 --> 00:14:46,079

the commercial free version of the show

393

00:14:52,310 --> 00:14:47,519

join powercast plus at

394

00:14:57,509 --> 00:14:54,069

what it means is you get

395

00:14:59,829 --> 00:14:57,519

this show ad free the power casts

396

00:15:01,430 --> 00:14:59,839

after the power cast podcast and lots of

397

00:15:04,870 --> 00:15:01,440

other good stuff for a low subscription

398

00:15:07,110 --> 00:15:04,880

rate plus dot the powercast.com it is

399

00:15:09,990 --> 00:15:07,120

the brimstone deceit

400

00:15:12,230 --> 00:15:10,000

joshua cutchen is the author and chris

401  
00:15:14,389 --> 00:15:12,240  
asks a question about languaging in our

402  
00:15:16,150 --> 00:15:14,399  
previous segment joshua that's an

403  
00:15:17,430 --> 00:15:16,160  
excellent point and olfactory scientists

404  
00:15:19,509 --> 00:15:17,440  
actually have a term for this they refer

405  
00:15:21,750 --> 00:15:19,519  
to it as the tip of the nose phenomena

406  
00:15:23,269 --> 00:15:21,760  
basically what it means is that is that

407  
00:15:24,550 --> 00:15:23,279  
even though you don't forget a smell

408  
00:15:26,470 --> 00:15:24,560  
once you've smelled it sometimes it's

409  
00:15:28,310 --> 00:15:26,480  
not only a difficult to create a scent

410  
00:15:29,990 --> 00:15:28,320  
picture in your mind but sometimes it's

411  
00:15:31,509 --> 00:15:30,000  
difficult to identify it you can often

412  
00:15:33,910 --> 00:15:31,519  
identify it as comparing it to something

413  
00:15:36,470 --> 00:15:33,920

else i think your idea about a sort of

414

00:15:37,910 --> 00:15:36,480

one singular common sense uh does have

415

00:15:39,990 --> 00:15:37,920

some real basis what was interesting to

416

00:15:42,389 --> 00:15:40,000

me is how often scents that aren't

417

00:15:44,150 --> 00:15:42,399

explicitly noticed as sulfur often have

418

00:15:46,069 --> 00:15:44,160

sulfur undertones for the reason that

419

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:46,079

they are malodorous in the first place

420

00:15:50,069 --> 00:15:48,800

human beings are so keenly in tune with

421

00:15:52,470 --> 00:15:50,079

the smell of sulfur it's almost like

422

00:15:54,470 --> 00:15:52,480

these things want to utilize it as a way

423

00:15:57,030 --> 00:15:54,480

of being noticed for example hydrogen

424

00:15:58,550 --> 00:15:57,040

sulfide which is the rotten egg smell

425

00:16:00,310 --> 00:15:58,560

that is probably one of the more common

426  
00:16:03,590 --> 00:16:00,320  
sense that you find if you were to take

427  
00:16:05,430 --> 00:16:03,600  
an eye dropper full of ink and put one

428  
00:16:07,990 --> 00:16:05,440  
drop of that ink into a

429  
00:16:09,990 --> 00:16:08,000  
semi liquid container of a semi truck

430  
00:16:12,310 --> 00:16:10,000  
that's twice the concentration at which

431  
00:16:14,389 --> 00:16:12,320  
we can smell hydrogen sulfide we can

432  
00:16:17,670 --> 00:16:14,399  
actually smell that 0.47 parts per

433  
00:16:18,790 --> 00:16:17,680  
billion if i recall correctly um so it's

434  
00:16:20,870 --> 00:16:18,800  
it's one of these

435  
00:16:22,389 --> 00:16:20,880  
extreme mellitus components that were

436  
00:16:23,590 --> 00:16:22,399  
all really hardwired to detect and

437  
00:16:24,949 --> 00:16:23,600  
what's interesting if you look at other

438  
00:16:26,470 --> 00:16:24,959

people other descriptions that people

439

00:16:27,990 --> 00:16:26,480

use in the paranormal not only sulfur

440

00:16:29,829 --> 00:16:28,000

but they say well you know it smells

441

00:16:31,189 --> 00:16:29,839

like decomposition well

442

00:16:33,509 --> 00:16:31,199

there are a lot of different components

443

00:16:35,990 --> 00:16:33,519

and that sort of rotten meat rotten

444

00:16:37,670 --> 00:16:36,000

tissue smell but a lot of sulfur

445

00:16:39,189 --> 00:16:37,680

compounds are part of that if you look

446

00:16:40,550 --> 00:16:39,199

at some people who in some cases say it

447

00:16:42,710 --> 00:16:40,560

smells like burning rubber a couple of

448

00:16:44,230 --> 00:16:42,720

ufo cases like that well

449

00:16:45,910 --> 00:16:44,240

you know sulfur is used to vulcanize

450

00:16:47,509 --> 00:16:45,920

rubber if you look at people who say it

451  
00:16:49,910 --> 00:16:47,519  
smelled like you know i have a case from

452  
00:16:52,389 --> 00:16:49,920  
i believe massachusetts that said that a

453  
00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:52,399  
ufo smelled like household uh gas well

454  
00:16:56,710 --> 00:16:54,000  
household gas doesn't smell we would

455  
00:16:58,470 --> 00:16:56,720  
deliberately add methane vial to

456  
00:17:00,310 --> 00:16:58,480  
household gas to make it smell to you

457  
00:17:02,550 --> 00:17:00,320  
know to provide a warning um skunk spray

458  
00:17:04,309 --> 00:17:02,560  
even the primary uh male odors

459  
00:17:06,069 --> 00:17:04,319  
components and skunk spray is also

460  
00:17:07,750 --> 00:17:06,079  
software based as well so there really

461  
00:17:09,750 --> 00:17:07,760  
is this sort of sulfuric undercurrent

462  
00:17:11,829 --> 00:17:09,760  
throughout a lot of these cases more so

463  
00:17:13,669 --> 00:17:11,839

than i think people even realize just to

464

00:17:15,990 --> 00:17:13,679

kind of rewind here a little bit you

465

00:17:17,110 --> 00:17:16,000

said that we are able to smell parts per

466

00:17:18,870 --> 00:17:17,120

billion

467

00:17:21,270 --> 00:17:18,880

oh yeah when it comes to this particular

468

00:17:23,110 --> 00:17:21,280

smell because i i'd never heard that i

469

00:17:24,710 --> 00:17:23,120

heard that we were able to to smell

470

00:17:26,069 --> 00:17:24,720

parts per million

471

00:17:27,990 --> 00:17:26,079

but you're saying that like a certain

472

00:17:29,990 --> 00:17:28,000

smell like that we can actually even

473

00:17:32,789 --> 00:17:30,000

smell even less of it wow

474

00:17:34,630 --> 00:17:32,799

that's amazing 0.47 parts per billion so

475

00:17:36,230 --> 00:17:34,640

half of a part per billion it's it's

476

00:17:38,070 --> 00:17:36,240

amazing um and part of the reason for

477

00:17:40,230 --> 00:17:38,080

that is because hydrogen sulfide is you

478

00:17:42,630 --> 00:17:40,240

know actually a fairly toxic gas i mean

479

00:17:43,990 --> 00:17:42,640

you know in theory any gas can be toxic

480

00:17:45,909 --> 00:17:44,000

if you're not getting enough oxygen but

481

00:17:48,150 --> 00:17:45,919

hydrogen sulfide is it's a real

482

00:17:49,270 --> 00:17:48,160

dangerous smell the good news is that if

483

00:17:50,630 --> 00:17:49,280

you're smelling in an encounter it

484

00:17:52,150 --> 00:17:50,640

probably means it has not reached that

485

00:17:53,830 --> 00:17:52,160

dangerous threshold because when it is

486

00:17:55,190 --> 00:17:53,840

above that dangerous threshold you

487

00:17:57,190 --> 00:17:55,200

actually become desensitized to it you

488

00:17:58,549 --> 00:17:57,200

can't even smell it at all oh wow well i

489

00:18:00,470 --> 00:17:58,559

knew that there are for instance

490

00:18:02,470 --> 00:18:00,480

bloodhounds have been

491

00:18:05,350 --> 00:18:02,480

somehow they've calculated they're able

492

00:18:07,430 --> 00:18:05,360

to smell parts per trillion and bears

493

00:18:10,630 --> 00:18:07,440

are another example of a of an animal

494

00:18:13,350 --> 00:18:10,640

that can have extremely acute senses of

495

00:18:16,150 --> 00:18:13,360

smell i think a bear can smell something

496

00:18:17,669 --> 00:18:16,160

downwind up to five miles

497

00:18:20,070 --> 00:18:17,679

yeah there's a statistic that was that i

498

00:18:21,669 --> 00:18:20,080

got from a guy at the sensory research

499

00:18:23,990 --> 00:18:21,679

institute of florida state university

500

00:18:25,909 --> 00:18:24,000

that said that canine noses are ten

501  
00:18:27,750 --> 00:18:25,919  
thousand to a hundred thousand times as

502  
00:18:29,190 --> 00:18:27,760  
acute as human noses so if you were to

503  
00:18:31,029 --> 00:18:29,200  
take that analogy to your vision even if

504  
00:18:32,710 --> 00:18:31,039  
it's just 10 000 times better what you

505  
00:18:35,590 --> 00:18:32,720  
and i can see at a third of a mile a dog

506  
00:18:37,430 --> 00:18:35,600  
could see at 3 000 miles away this is

507  
00:18:39,990 --> 00:18:37,440  
interesting here since i brought that up

508  
00:18:42,150 --> 00:18:40,000  
i was thinking about the canine species

509  
00:18:43,110 --> 00:18:42,160  
in general when humans are confronted

510  
00:18:44,710 --> 00:18:43,120  
with this

511  
00:18:48,070 --> 00:18:44,720  
burnt odor

512  
00:18:50,390 --> 00:18:48,080  
situation this burnt sulfur odor how do

513  
00:18:51,590 --> 00:18:50,400

canines react when this happens we know

514

00:18:53,750 --> 00:18:51,600

it's interesting i have a little bit of

515

00:18:56,070 --> 00:18:53,760

a theory that all paranormal activities

516

00:18:57,830 --> 00:18:56,080

smell just perhaps they might smell at a

517

00:18:59,590 --> 00:18:57,840

threshold that humans can't detect which

518

00:19:01,510 --> 00:18:59,600

might be a reason why pets seem to

519

00:19:02,630 --> 00:19:01,520

respond to paranormal activity or why

520

00:19:03,750 --> 00:19:02,640

pets seem to see things that aren't

521

00:19:05,430 --> 00:19:03,760

there or react to things that aren't

522

00:19:07,190 --> 00:19:05,440

there um it's interesting you know

523

00:19:09,990 --> 00:19:07,200

specifically germane to the question of

524

00:19:12,630 --> 00:19:10,000

this sulfuric smell it's quite common to

525

00:19:14,230 --> 00:19:12,640

have dogs that are trained to track

526

00:19:16,150 --> 00:19:14,240

they'll just sit down and stop when

527

00:19:19,029 --> 00:19:16,160

confronted with sasquatch smell i think

528

00:19:20,870 --> 00:19:19,039

it's interesting to couple that with the

529

00:19:22,789 --> 00:19:20,880

information that or the with the

530

00:19:25,270 --> 00:19:22,799

knowledge that certain smells that

531

00:19:26,950 --> 00:19:25,280

sasquatch are said to emanate are often

532

00:19:28,870 --> 00:19:26,960

used as dog repellents like you often

533

00:19:30,549 --> 00:19:28,880

hear about uh you know sasquatch that

534

00:19:32,630 --> 00:19:30,559

smell like ammonia or like a very strong

535

00:19:34,230 --> 00:19:32,640

urine smell well ammonia is a great dog

536

00:19:35,750 --> 00:19:34,240

repellent if you ever want a dog to not

537

00:19:37,029 --> 00:19:35,760

dig on a certain part of your lawn just

538

00:19:39,190 --> 00:19:37,039

spray it with ammonia because what

539

00:19:41,270 --> 00:19:39,200

happens is their sense of smell is so

540

00:19:42,870 --> 00:19:41,280

sensitive that that actually the the the

541

00:19:45,110 --> 00:19:42,880

whiff of that actually irritates their

542

00:19:47,270 --> 00:19:45,120

trigeminal nerve and ends up keeping the

543

00:19:48,549 --> 00:19:47,280

dog from from digging at all um so it's

544

00:19:50,549 --> 00:19:48,559

interesting it seems like there is some

545

00:19:52,150 --> 00:19:50,559

sort of interface between these smells

546

00:19:54,710 --> 00:19:52,160

and the reaction of small animals to

547

00:19:58,710 --> 00:19:54,720

them yeah i made the mistake of uh

548

00:19:59,830 --> 00:19:58,720

trying to combat a uh a rash of uh bare

549

00:20:01,909 --> 00:19:59,840

garbage

550

00:20:04,150 --> 00:20:01,919

aroma jeans in in the town i lived in in

551

00:20:05,909 --> 00:20:04,160

colorado i after about the third or

552

00:20:07,110 --> 00:20:05,919

fourth night i went out and sprayed

553

00:20:11,270 --> 00:20:07,120

ammonia

554

00:20:13,190 --> 00:20:11,280

on the uh on my you know my trash and uh

555

00:20:15,830 --> 00:20:13,200

the bear said well if you're gonna do

556

00:20:18,789 --> 00:20:15,840

that i'm gonna break into your house and

557

00:20:19,909 --> 00:20:18,799

go right into your refrigerator

558

00:20:21,510 --> 00:20:19,919

yeah

559

00:20:23,110 --> 00:20:21,520

with me and my girlfriend in the house

560

00:20:24,230 --> 00:20:23,120

she woke me up at one point and said

561

00:20:26,150 --> 00:20:24,240

honey

562

00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:26,160

there's something in the kitchen and i

563

00:20:31,110 --> 00:20:28,720

think it's bigger than a raccoon

564

00:20:33,110 --> 00:20:31,120

sure enough you know as a result i it's

565

00:20:36,070 --> 00:20:33,120

hard not to make the leap but as a

566

00:20:38,390 --> 00:20:36,080

result of just getting fed up and

567

00:20:40,149 --> 00:20:38,400

and really assaulting the bear's nose

568

00:20:41,270 --> 00:20:40,159

because ammonia will literally render

569

00:20:43,510 --> 00:20:41,280

them

570

00:20:44,789 --> 00:20:43,520

without the ability to smell for even a

571

00:20:46,870 --> 00:20:44,799

day or two

572

00:20:48,230 --> 00:20:46,880

the bear just basically said well uh

573

00:20:50,630 --> 00:20:48,240

you're going to ratchet it up i'm going

574

00:20:52,470 --> 00:20:50,640

to ratchet it up right back so you know

575

00:20:54,870 --> 00:20:52,480

it brings up another interesting point

576

00:20:56,310 --> 00:20:54,880

that uh you know we do get reports from

577

00:20:59,110 --> 00:20:56,320

time to time

578

00:21:03,110 --> 00:20:59,120

of um what people describe as aliens or

579

00:21:04,950 --> 00:21:03,120

ets as having a pneumonia smell have you

580

00:21:06,630 --> 00:21:04,960

kind of looked into that and do you have

581

00:21:09,750 --> 00:21:06,640

any theories about what that could be

582

00:21:11,029 --> 00:21:09,760

due to or um how often does that crop up

583

00:21:12,549 --> 00:21:11,039

in your research

584

00:21:14,789 --> 00:21:12,559

again i've discussed this idea earlier

585

00:21:17,110 --> 00:21:14,799

about plurality versus majority

586

00:21:19,990 --> 00:21:17,120

for anybody doesn't know if hillary gets

587

00:21:23,350 --> 00:21:20,000

51 of the vote she's got a majority if

588

00:21:25,110 --> 00:21:23,360

she gets 40 of the vote but you know the

589

00:21:26,950 --> 00:21:25,120

remaining 60 percent is split two ways

590

00:21:29,350 --> 00:21:26,960

then she has a plurality so the most but

591

00:21:30,950 --> 00:21:29,360

not a majority from what i can tell

592

00:21:32,630 --> 00:21:30,960

sulfur in all these cases is it pretty

593

00:21:34,470 --> 00:21:32,640

much represents a plurality and if you

594

00:21:37,270 --> 00:21:34,480

look at the other uh probably the second

595

00:21:39,750 --> 00:21:37,280

most common category specifically in ufo

596

00:21:41,190 --> 00:21:39,760

and uh ufo and

597

00:21:43,270 --> 00:21:41,200

abduction cases

598

00:21:45,110 --> 00:21:43,280

ammonia is a very common outlier as well

599

00:21:47,510 --> 00:21:45,120

in addition to ozone for example i

600

00:21:49,190 --> 00:21:47,520

believe it was in the uh the virginia

601  
00:21:51,190 --> 00:21:49,200  
ufo case some of the young girl

602  
00:21:53,430 --> 00:21:51,200  
witnesses said that they saw like this

603  
00:21:55,190 --> 00:21:53,440  
devil uh crouching in a corner of a

604  
00:21:57,350 --> 00:21:55,200  
vacant lot that smelled like ammonia or

605  
00:21:58,789 --> 00:21:57,360  
sulfur again that frustrating thing

606  
00:22:00,630 --> 00:21:58,799  
where these are two very different

607  
00:22:02,310 --> 00:22:00,640  
smells but people tend to conflate them

608  
00:22:04,470 --> 00:22:02,320  
and it sort of gets it's difficult to

609  
00:22:06,470 --> 00:22:04,480  
parse it all out um as far as why that

610  
00:22:07,350 --> 00:22:06,480  
might happen i have some suspicions

611  
00:22:08,710 --> 00:22:07,360  
about

612  
00:22:11,669 --> 00:22:08,720  
well basically if you look at the if you

613  
00:22:13,990 --> 00:22:11,679

look at the data the two main categories

614

00:22:16,230 --> 00:22:14,000

of these smells are sulfur smells and

615

00:22:18,230 --> 00:22:16,240

not sulfur smells and it's interesting

616

00:22:20,630 --> 00:22:18,240

to note that all a lot of the not sulfur

617

00:22:22,549 --> 00:22:20,640

smells are typically very strong

618

00:22:24,390 --> 00:22:22,559

stimulants of the trigeminal nerve which

619

00:22:26,470 --> 00:22:24,400

is a nerve um if you've ever taken a big

620

00:22:28,070 --> 00:22:26,480

whiff of vinegar you've felt your

621

00:22:29,270 --> 00:22:28,080

trigeminal nerve activate it's what's

622

00:22:31,990 --> 00:22:29,280

actually one of the largest nerves in

623

00:22:33,190 --> 00:22:32,000

the face and i think that has probably a

624

00:22:34,470 --> 00:22:33,200

little bit too much to go into here and

625

00:22:36,470 --> 00:22:34,480

it sort of gives away some of my

626

00:22:38,390 --> 00:22:36,480

conclusions of the book but i think that

627

00:22:40,230 --> 00:22:38,400

the fact that you have all these other

628

00:22:43,110 --> 00:22:40,240

smells having that strong trigeminal

629

00:22:45,190 --> 00:22:43,120

stimulant component says something about

630

00:22:47,430 --> 00:22:45,200

their purpose let's break it here guys

631

00:22:49,669 --> 00:22:47,440

we got more to come with joshua cutchen

632

00:22:59,430 --> 00:22:49,679

it doesn't smell with gene and chris

633

00:23:03,789 --> 00:23:02,950

you are listening to gcn

634

00:23:08,149 --> 00:23:03,799

visit

635

00:23:11,990 --> 00:23:09,909

we use mobile devices right against our

636

00:23:13,590 --> 00:23:12,000

bodies every day but growing scientific

637

00:23:15,430 --> 00:23:13,600

evidence has emerged showing serious

638

00:23:17,590 --> 00:23:15,440

health risks associated with exposure to

639

00:23:19,750 --> 00:23:17,600

emf radiation emitted from these devices

640

00:23:21,350 --> 00:23:19,760

the solution is defender shield the most

641

00:23:22,950 --> 00:23:21,360

effective mobile radiation shielding

642

00:23:25,110 --> 00:23:22,960

ever developed defender shield blocks

643

00:23:27,190 --> 00:23:25,120

virtually 100 percent of emf radiation

644

00:23:29,710 --> 00:23:27,200

from cell phones tablets and laptops and

645

00:23:32,230 --> 00:23:29,720

starts at just 64.99 buy now at

646

00:23:34,710 --> 00:23:32,240

defendershield.com for 10 off use promo

647

00:23:36,470 --> 00:23:34,720

code gcn defendershield.com the

648

00:23:37,909 --> 00:23:36,480

worldwide leader in mobile radiation

649

00:23:39,590 --> 00:23:37,919

shielding

650

00:23:41,430 --> 00:23:39,600

there is an affordable alternative to

651  
00:23:43,270 --> 00:23:41,440  
the high cost of healthcare that offers

652  
00:23:45,350 --> 00:23:43,280  
freedom from insurance while providing

653  
00:23:47,909 --> 00:23:45,360  
compliance with the obamacare individual

654  
00:23:49,590 --> 00:23:47,919  
mandate imagine having access to quality

655  
00:23:51,590 --> 00:23:49,600  
affordable health care that allows you

656  
00:23:54,310 --> 00:23:51,600  
the freedom to choose your doctor and

657  
00:23:56,470 --> 00:23:54,320  
hospital members can share up to 100 of

658  
00:23:58,470 --> 00:23:56,480  
necessary medical expenses including

659  
00:24:00,549 --> 00:23:58,480  
some alternative treatments find out how

660  
00:24:02,310 --> 00:24:00,559  
you and your family can contain health

661  
00:24:03,950 --> 00:24:02,320  
care costs without giving up your

662  
00:24:05,430 --> 00:24:03,960  
freedom go to

663  
00:24:10,950 --> 00:24:05,440

libertyoncall.org that's

664

00:24:15,029 --> 00:24:12,950

are you worried about your mom or dad

665

00:24:17,590 --> 00:24:15,039

living alone in their house

666

00:24:20,070 --> 00:24:17,600

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

667

00:24:22,470 --> 00:24:20,080

difficult it is to find senior care for

668

00:24:25,350 --> 00:24:22,480

someone you love that's why i recommend

669

00:24:27,269 --> 00:24:25,360

a free service called a place for mom

670

00:24:29,110 --> 00:24:27,279

they are the nation's largest senior

671

00:24:31,190 --> 00:24:29,120

living referral service

672

00:24:33,269 --> 00:24:31,200

call a place for mom today

673

00:24:35,590 --> 00:24:33,279

to receive free information on senior

674

00:24:41,110 --> 00:24:35,600

living communities in your area call a

675

00:24:46,230 --> 00:24:43,750

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

676  
00:24:48,310 --> 00:24:46,240  
advice from local advisors and a

677  
00:24:50,470 --> 00:24:48,320  
personalized list of senior living

678  
00:24:52,710 --> 00:24:50,480  
communities you can visit if you have

679  
00:24:55,110 --> 00:24:52,720  
questions about senior care for your mom

680  
00:24:56,470 --> 00:24:55,120  
or dad there's a place for answers a

681  
00:24:59,269 --> 00:24:56,480  
place for mom

682  
00:25:01,110 --> 00:24:59,279  
minutes to get your free ebook on

683  
00:25:02,870 --> 00:25:01,120  
financing senior care as well as free

684  
00:25:05,149 --> 00:25:02,880  
information on senior living communities

685  
00:25:09,190 --> 00:25:05,159  
in your area call

686  
00:25:11,029 --> 00:25:09,200  
1-800-704-6182 that's 1-800-704-6182

687  
00:25:13,350 --> 00:25:11,039  
this is a life-changing message for

688  
00:25:16,230 --> 00:25:13,360

anyone with sleep apnea who is on the go

689

00:25:18,789 --> 00:25:16,240

and tired of dragging around a big bulky

690

00:25:20,630 --> 00:25:18,799

home cpap device now there's finally a

691

00:25:22,549 --> 00:25:20,640

portable device that's as small as a

692

00:25:24,070 --> 00:25:22,559

soda can and weighs less than a pound

693

00:25:25,830 --> 00:25:24,080

you can even add a battery that's as

694

00:25:28,230 --> 00:25:25,840

tiny as a deck of cards it's the

695

00:25:30,390 --> 00:25:28,240

transcend mini cpap and if you're one of

696

00:25:32,870 --> 00:25:30,400

the first 100 callers you can try

697

00:25:34,990 --> 00:25:32,880

transcend risk free for 10 days so call

698

00:25:37,350 --> 00:25:35,000

now

699

00:25:39,669 --> 00:25:37,360

1-800-441-03335 transcend is the world's

700

00:25:41,350 --> 00:25:39,679

first portable mini cpap device it gives

701  
00:25:43,750 --> 00:25:41,360  
you the freedom to sleep in total

702  
00:25:45,510 --> 00:25:43,760  
comfort anywhere you are our smallest

703  
00:25:47,830 --> 00:25:45,520  
and most advanced portable design ever

704  
00:25:49,590 --> 00:25:47,840  
transcend is so small and so light you

705  
00:25:52,310 --> 00:25:49,600  
can fit it in your briefcase or purse to

706  
00:25:54,149 --> 00:25:52,320  
use anywhere you go it's faa compliant

707  
00:25:56,230 --> 00:25:54,159  
too so you can even sleep comfortably

708  
00:25:58,390 --> 00:25:56,240  
while flying to guarantee your 10-day

709  
00:26:01,590 --> 00:25:58,400  
in-home trial you must be one of the

710  
00:26:03,549 --> 00:26:01,600  
first 100 callers to call mini cpap.com

711  
00:26:09,029 --> 00:26:03,559  
now

712  
00:26:11,909 --> 00:26:10,230  
the government 1-800-441-0335 your

713  
00:26:14,870 --> 00:26:11,919

family from iran and north korea's

714

00:26:16,950 --> 00:26:14,880

newest weapon emp we buy guns to protect

715

00:26:18,789 --> 00:26:16,960

ourselves home health and car insurance

716

00:26:20,390 --> 00:26:18,799

for accidents maybe you also have food

717

00:26:22,789 --> 00:26:20,400

storage but how would you keep your

718

00:26:25,590 --> 00:26:22,799

refrigerator running in a long-term emp

719

00:26:28,710 --> 00:26:25,600

blackout using tested military designs

720

00:26:30,549 --> 00:26:28,720

the solar emp hardened solar generator

721

00:26:32,870 --> 00:26:30,559

protects and powers your critical

722

00:26:34,549 --> 00:26:32,880

appliances for years without burying

723

00:26:37,350 --> 00:26:34,559

items underground or wrapping them in

724

00:26:39,590 --> 00:26:37,360

aluminum foil unlike other preps solar

725

00:26:42,350 --> 00:26:39,600

is used every day to help offset your

726

00:26:44,470 --> 00:26:42,360

electric bill automatically visit

727

00:26:46,710 --> 00:26:44,480

portablesolarllc.com to learn how easily

728

00:26:48,789 --> 00:26:46,720

expandable the system is solarc is the

729

00:26:50,710 --> 00:26:48,799

most affordable and powerful solution on

730

00:26:52,789 --> 00:26:50,720

the market the whole system even fits in

731

00:26:54,630 --> 00:26:52,799

the back of a pickup or suv and can

732

00:26:56,950 --> 00:26:54,640

install in less than an hour see for

733

00:26:58,830 --> 00:26:56,960

yourself why solarc beats other off-grid

734

00:27:00,789 --> 00:26:58,840

systems at

735

00:27:02,750 --> 00:27:00,799

portablesolarllc.com don't wait for the

736

00:27:05,269 --> 00:27:02,760

government go to

737

00:27:16,549 --> 00:27:05,279

portablesolarllc.com to learn why solarc

738

00:27:21,029 --> 00:27:19,029

this is jacques valley you're listening

739

00:27:34,710 --> 00:27:21,039

to the power cast

740

00:27:38,149 --> 00:27:36,710

well this is not a malodorous show

741

00:27:39,510 --> 00:27:38,159

despite what you think ladies and

742

00:27:41,669 --> 00:27:39,520

gentlemen we have a few critics out

743

00:27:44,149 --> 00:27:41,679

there who want to say all sorts of wacky

744

00:27:46,710 --> 00:27:44,159

stuff about us but no we've got joshua

745

00:27:49,830 --> 00:27:46,720

kutchen and when it comes to

746

00:27:51,590 --> 00:27:49,840

various odors particularly burnt sulfur

747

00:27:54,149 --> 00:27:51,600

ammonia etc in connection with the

748

00:27:55,590 --> 00:27:54,159

paranormal all bets are off you want to

749

00:27:57,110 --> 00:27:55,600

go on with what you were talking about

750

00:27:59,909 --> 00:27:57,120

in our previous segment before we had a

751

00:28:01,990 --> 00:27:59,919

break um sure certainly so i think that

752

00:28:03,990 --> 00:28:02,000

it's interesting that you have these

753

00:28:06,149 --> 00:28:04,000

sulfur smells that sit at basically the

754

00:28:07,830 --> 00:28:06,159

opposite end of a spectrum from a lot of

755

00:28:09,510 --> 00:28:07,840

these other smells that are strong

756

00:28:11,269 --> 00:28:09,520

components of the trigeminal nerve and i

757

00:28:12,389 --> 00:28:11,279

think that i think that whenever you're

758

00:28:14,470 --> 00:28:12,399

dealing with any of this stuff

759

00:28:17,909 --> 00:28:14,480

especially the ufo phenomena but pretty

760

00:28:19,590 --> 00:28:17,919

much any of it spirits ufo sasquatch you

761

00:28:21,510 --> 00:28:19,600

have to assume some degree of

762

00:28:23,110 --> 00:28:21,520

intentionality because especially again

763

00:28:25,029 --> 00:28:23,120

in the case of the ufo phenomena it

764

00:28:26,470 --> 00:28:25,039

whatever it is it's very much in control

765

00:28:27,510 --> 00:28:26,480

of how it's seen and how it's noticed

766

00:28:29,430 --> 00:28:27,520

etc

767

00:28:31,350 --> 00:28:29,440

and to assume that

768

00:28:34,149 --> 00:28:31,360

the smell isn't

769

00:28:35,510 --> 00:28:34,159

isn't deliberately controlled or isn't

770

00:28:37,110 --> 00:28:35,520

to assume that whatever intelligence

771

00:28:39,590 --> 00:28:37,120

this is doesn't realize that it smells

772

00:28:41,909 --> 00:28:39,600

to high heaven i think is a bit naive

773

00:28:45,029 --> 00:28:41,919

let me ask you briefly here we describe

774

00:28:46,950 --> 00:28:45,039

these specific odors and

775

00:28:49,669 --> 00:28:46,960

the question i have is

776

00:28:52,230 --> 00:28:49,679

are we interpreting something that we

777

00:28:54,070 --> 00:28:52,240

really don't have the answer for but

778

00:28:56,310 --> 00:28:54,080

we think it has to be burnt sulfur or

779

00:28:58,630 --> 00:28:56,320

something else that maybe there is a

780

00:29:02,230 --> 00:28:58,640

odor there that just is so alien to us

781

00:29:03,909 --> 00:29:02,240

we have to simplify it or our noses do

782

00:29:05,269 --> 00:29:03,919

so that seems like

783

00:29:07,110 --> 00:29:05,279

a very

784

00:29:09,269 --> 00:29:07,120

likely case until you really dig down

785

00:29:12,230 --> 00:29:09,279

into some of the literature um i mean

786

00:29:13,669 --> 00:29:12,240

obviously in western society heavily

787

00:29:14,710 --> 00:29:13,679

christian society judeo-christian

788

00:29:16,630 --> 00:29:14,720

society

789

00:29:18,470 --> 00:29:16,640

that would be a self-reinforcing meme

790

00:29:20,870 --> 00:29:18,480

that people would say oh it was evil

791

00:29:22,230 --> 00:29:20,880

some must have smelled bad but um there

792

00:29:23,269 --> 00:29:22,240

are plenty of cases from around the

793

00:29:24,710 --> 00:29:23,279

world

794

00:29:27,269 --> 00:29:24,720

where people will still describe this

795

00:29:29,750 --> 00:29:27,279

soul for a smell um for example in july

796

00:29:30,789 --> 00:29:29,760

1979 there was a young girl named sunan

797

00:29:32,630 --> 00:29:30,799

bomic

798

00:29:34,789 --> 00:29:32,640

um who claimed along with several other

799

00:29:37,269 --> 00:29:34,799

villagers that i believe she was in a

800

00:29:39,110 --> 00:29:37,279

school house and there was a ufo that

801  
00:29:40,870 --> 00:29:39,120  
ended up like basically tearing the roof

802  
00:29:42,230 --> 00:29:40,880  
off of her skull and she said that um

803  
00:29:44,470 --> 00:29:42,240  
her school and she said that she fell

804  
00:29:46,149 --> 00:29:44,480  
over a metal sheet but actually smelled

805  
00:29:48,710 --> 00:29:46,159  
a smell in the air that smelled like a

806  
00:29:51,590 --> 00:29:48,720  
burning smell like gunpowder so that's

807  
00:29:54,070 --> 00:29:51,600  
obviously not a judeo-christian country

808  
00:29:56,070 --> 00:29:54,080  
and that you still see this uh same

809  
00:29:57,510 --> 00:29:56,080  
comparison reinforced in that in that

810  
00:29:59,750 --> 00:29:57,520  
particular culture

811  
00:30:02,389 --> 00:29:59,760  
now one thing you say in the liner notes

812  
00:30:04,149 --> 00:30:02,399  
of your book the brimstone deceit you

813  
00:30:07,590 --> 00:30:04,159

refer to

814

00:30:09,029 --> 00:30:07,600

the fact that smell is a sense ripe for

815

00:30:10,870 --> 00:30:09,039

deception

816

00:30:12,230 --> 00:30:10,880

so if we can't trust our noses what do

817

00:30:13,830 --> 00:30:12,240

we trust

818

00:30:15,669 --> 00:30:13,840

well you know it's interesting

819

00:30:17,510 --> 00:30:15,679

smell because of the way that we're

820

00:30:19,750 --> 00:30:17,520

wired is

821

00:30:21,110 --> 00:30:19,760

is very closely tied to memory um people

822

00:30:22,630 --> 00:30:21,120

have actually there have actually been

823

00:30:25,269 --> 00:30:22,640

some studies that show a comparison

824

00:30:26,470 --> 00:30:25,279

between a diminishing sense of smell and

825

00:30:27,669 --> 00:30:26,480

a correlation between that and

826

00:30:29,350 --> 00:30:27,679

alzheimer's

827

00:30:31,430 --> 00:30:29,360

so you know something that terence

828

00:30:33,430 --> 00:30:31,440

mckenna used to talk about was the

829

00:30:35,990 --> 00:30:33,440

inefficiency of language

830

00:30:37,750 --> 00:30:36,000

and uh how you know basically i had to

831

00:30:39,350 --> 00:30:37,760

say something and you had to check your

832

00:30:41,510 --> 00:30:39,360

little dictionary inside your head and

833

00:30:43,110 --> 00:30:41,520

make sure that it actually compared well

834

00:30:45,430 --> 00:30:43,120

and as a as a counter to this he

835

00:30:47,430 --> 00:30:45,440

suggested telepathy or some sort of

836

00:30:49,590 --> 00:30:47,440

visual medium he often invoked the idea

837

00:30:52,230 --> 00:30:49,600

of the octopus which can change texture

838

00:30:53,990 --> 00:30:52,240

and color etc to sort of wear its

839

00:30:56,149 --> 00:30:54,000

feelings on its sleeve that's a good

840

00:30:57,190 --> 00:30:56,159

solution it's not the best solution

841

00:30:58,710 --> 00:30:57,200

though because if you think about the

842

00:31:01,350 --> 00:30:58,720

way that smell would interface with

843

00:31:03,110 --> 00:31:01,360

communication it would just cut straight

844

00:31:04,389 --> 00:31:03,120

to your

845

00:31:05,190 --> 00:31:04,399

emotional center you know you wouldn't

846

00:31:07,430 --> 00:31:05,200

have there were there would be no

847

00:31:08,630 --> 00:31:07,440

barriers with that um and so in that

848

00:31:09,350 --> 00:31:08,640

case

849

00:31:12,870 --> 00:31:09,360

if

850

00:31:15,110 --> 00:31:12,880

a i said intelligence were able to

851

00:31:16,630 --> 00:31:15,120

uh if an intelligence were able to

852

00:31:17,669 --> 00:31:16,640

have some sort of access to your

853

00:31:19,750 --> 00:31:17,679

memories

854

00:31:21,510 --> 00:31:19,760

and they were able to incorporate

855

00:31:23,590 --> 00:31:21,520

a smell they could actually

856

00:31:25,029 --> 00:31:23,600

really be quite manipulative in terms of

857

00:31:28,070 --> 00:31:25,039

conveying a message or in terms of

858

00:31:29,830 --> 00:31:28,080

making you feel a particular way

859

00:31:31,669 --> 00:31:29,840

yeah that's and that's a really good

860

00:31:33,430 --> 00:31:31,679

point and i think uh

861

00:31:36,230 --> 00:31:33,440

when i'm thinking about the the whole

862

00:31:38,149 --> 00:31:36,240

concept of memory and smell

863

00:31:39,990 --> 00:31:38,159

you know obviously the first thing that

864

00:31:42,070 --> 00:31:40,000

a person does is think back well what's

865

00:31:43,830 --> 00:31:42,080

the earliest thing i can smell and i can

866

00:31:47,669 --> 00:31:43,840

literally identify

867

00:31:50,149 --> 00:31:47,679

the earliest um you know kind of memory

868

00:31:51,350 --> 00:31:50,159

that i have actually as a very very

869

00:31:53,750 --> 00:31:51,360

young child

870

00:31:55,509 --> 00:31:53,760

and that is the smell of pickling my

871

00:31:57,750 --> 00:31:55,519

grandmother used to

872

00:32:00,549 --> 00:31:57,760

you know do her own pickling and

873

00:32:03,430 --> 00:32:00,559

whenever i smell you know not

874

00:32:04,630 --> 00:32:03,440

necessarily your store-bought kind of

875

00:32:07,750 --> 00:32:04,640

you know filled with all sorts of

876

00:32:11,430 --> 00:32:07,760

chemicals and stuff but whenever i smell

877

00:32:13,669 --> 00:32:11,440

fresh home pickling it always brings

878

00:32:15,350 --> 00:32:13,679

back that memory that that

879

00:32:17,750 --> 00:32:15,360

you know i can almost equate as one of

880

00:32:20,149 --> 00:32:17,760

one of my very very earliest memories

881

00:32:21,190 --> 00:32:20,159

and it's not sight it's not feeling its

882

00:32:22,870 --> 00:32:21,200

smell

883

00:32:24,710 --> 00:32:22,880

and i think that's a really important

884

00:32:26,310 --> 00:32:24,720

point that should be underlined

885

00:32:27,590 --> 00:32:26,320

yeah and it's completely involuntary so

886

00:32:29,750 --> 00:32:27,600

i mean like we spend all this time

887

00:32:31,350 --> 00:32:29,760

talking about screen memories and oh

888

00:32:33,430 --> 00:32:31,360

well you know the grays decided to

889

00:32:34,870 --> 00:32:33,440

project you know to look into my mind

890

00:32:36,230 --> 00:32:34,880

and project this particular image that

891

00:32:38,070 --> 00:32:36,240

had meaning to me but nobody ever really

892

00:32:40,830 --> 00:32:38,080

talks about the possibility that smell

893

00:32:44,070 --> 00:32:40,840

could could occupy that same that same

894

00:32:44,950 --> 00:32:44,080

position cadaverine and putrescine which

895

00:33:03,830 --> 00:32:44,960

i

896

00:33:05,110 --> 00:33:03,840

powerful

897

00:33:07,350 --> 00:33:05,120

those are i'm sorry that you cut out and

898

00:33:09,110 --> 00:33:07,360

that's right speaking over you um but

899

00:33:10,870 --> 00:33:09,120

yeah those are those are two very strong

900

00:33:11,990 --> 00:33:10,880

primary components of the smell of decay

901  
00:33:14,070 --> 00:33:12,000  
they're also

902  
00:33:14,789 --> 00:33:14,080  
present in halitosis actually

903  
00:33:16,710 --> 00:33:14,799  
um

904  
00:33:18,630 --> 00:33:16,720  
but you know it's sort of a decay itself

905  
00:33:19,590 --> 00:33:18,640  
is sort of a bouquet

906  
00:33:20,950 --> 00:33:19,600  
you've got cadaverine you've got

907  
00:33:22,070 --> 00:33:20,960  
putrescine

908  
00:33:24,470 --> 00:33:22,080  
you've got

909  
00:33:27,110 --> 00:33:24,480  
methamphetamine again dimethyl sulfide

910  
00:33:28,389 --> 00:33:27,120  
dimethyl trisulfide and hydrogen sulfide

911  
00:33:30,070 --> 00:33:28,399  
uh because of the way that the body

912  
00:33:32,230 --> 00:33:30,080  
breaks down so again you see these uh

913  
00:33:33,430 --> 00:33:32,240

you see these these sulfuric components

914

00:33:35,750 --> 00:33:33,440

um two other components that are

915

00:33:37,590 --> 00:33:35,760

interesting in sort of that decay smell

916

00:33:38,630 --> 00:33:37,600

are scatol and endol

917

00:33:39,990 --> 00:33:38,640

i'm not sure if you're familiar with

918

00:33:40,789 --> 00:33:40,000

either of those but

919

00:33:42,149 --> 00:33:40,799

no

920

00:33:44,630 --> 00:33:42,159

say that again

921

00:33:47,750 --> 00:33:44,640

scattel and indole

922

00:33:49,750 --> 00:33:47,760

um so scatter is interesting because uh

923

00:33:53,350 --> 00:33:49,760

not only is it one of the reasons that

924

00:33:56,070 --> 00:33:53,360

feces smells distinct but it actually is

925

00:33:59,269 --> 00:33:56,080

a strong component in jasmine

926

00:34:00,549 --> 00:33:59,279

um and if you if you if you have just a

927

00:34:03,269 --> 00:34:00,559

little bit too much

928

00:34:05,190 --> 00:34:03,279

scatter or indole in your jasmine sense

929

00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:05,200

it sort of tips to the other way and it

930

00:34:08,710 --> 00:34:07,200

ends up smelling fecal

931

00:34:10,149 --> 00:34:08,720

which of course raises a whole host of

932

00:34:11,030 --> 00:34:10,159

other questions because one of the most

933

00:34:13,829 --> 00:34:11,040

common

934

00:34:15,430 --> 00:34:13,839

uh spirit smells ghost smells

935

00:34:17,510 --> 00:34:15,440

are women's perfumes and a lot of these

936

00:34:20,069 --> 00:34:17,520

a lot of cases have jasmine at the same

937

00:34:21,990 --> 00:34:20,079

time you have these decay you know fecal

938

00:34:23,669 --> 00:34:22,000

smells too so

939

00:34:26,069 --> 00:34:23,679

the lime starts to blur

940

00:34:28,069 --> 00:34:26,079

and again it's this idea that perhaps

941

00:34:29,349 --> 00:34:28,079

there might be intelligences that could

942

00:34:30,389 --> 00:34:29,359

use

943

00:34:33,349 --> 00:34:30,399

these

944

00:34:36,790 --> 00:34:33,359

subtle differences to you know to impart

945

00:34:38,629 --> 00:34:36,800

unto witnesses their true nature or or

946

00:34:40,310 --> 00:34:38,639

rather even more frightening they're not

947

00:34:43,750 --> 00:34:40,320

true nature being deceptive about it you

948

00:34:45,829 --> 00:34:43,760

know so if if if i were

949

00:34:47,030 --> 00:34:45,839

an intelligence of some sort

950

00:34:48,389 --> 00:34:47,040

and i'm being sort of vague with that

951  
00:34:51,109 --> 00:34:48,399  
term because i'm just referring to all

952  
00:34:52,790 --> 00:34:51,119  
these magonian phenomena um

953  
00:34:54,710 --> 00:34:52,800  
and i wished for you to have a pleasant

954  
00:34:56,710 --> 00:34:54,720  
experience i might you know use just the

955  
00:34:58,230 --> 00:34:56,720  
right amount of jasmine scent and if i

956  
00:35:00,150 --> 00:34:58,240  
wish for you to have an unpleasant

957  
00:35:01,430 --> 00:35:00,160  
experience i might tilt that balance in

958  
00:35:03,430 --> 00:35:01,440  
the other direction and actually you

959  
00:35:04,630 --> 00:35:03,440  
know make it smell foul because we can't

960  
00:35:05,430 --> 00:35:04,640  
separate

961  
00:35:07,589 --> 00:35:05,440  
um

962  
00:35:08,950 --> 00:35:07,599  
foul smells from their their

963  
00:35:11,109 --> 00:35:08,960

connotations it's again it's this

964

00:35:13,750 --> 00:35:11,119

instantaneous reaction that we all have

965

00:35:16,230 --> 00:35:13,760

so you're trying to control people with

966

00:35:17,990 --> 00:35:16,240

their noses

967

00:35:19,190 --> 00:35:18,000

uh yeah i mean it's it's

968

00:35:21,670 --> 00:35:19,200

so

969

00:35:23,349 --> 00:35:21,680

there is plenty of evidence that this is

970

00:35:25,829 --> 00:35:23,359

this is a definite thing like people

971

00:35:26,630 --> 00:35:25,839

behave differently in a job interview

972

00:35:31,349 --> 00:35:26,640

when

973

00:35:34,150 --> 00:35:31,359

interview room smells clean um there was

974

00:35:36,950 --> 00:35:34,160

actually a uh an ad campaign in new york

975

00:35:38,550 --> 00:35:36,960

where the opposing party handed out

976  
00:35:41,109 --> 00:35:38,560  
leaflets that smelled like garbage that

977  
00:35:42,950 --> 00:35:41,119  
said let's dump so and so

978  
00:35:45,750 --> 00:35:42,960  
so it's the idea that you know like we

979  
00:35:48,550 --> 00:35:45,760  
already are using as a species

980  
00:35:50,470 --> 00:35:48,560  
uh smells to manipulate people um it's

981  
00:35:51,829 --> 00:35:50,480  
just so if we're doing that wouldn't

982  
00:35:53,430 --> 00:35:51,839  
some sort of other

983  
00:35:54,950 --> 00:35:53,440  
intelligence be it be literally

984  
00:35:56,069 --> 00:35:54,960  
extraterrestrial be it spiritual

985  
00:35:57,589 --> 00:35:56,079  
whatever

986  
00:35:59,190 --> 00:35:57,599  
it seems like they would definitely have

987  
00:36:00,870 --> 00:35:59,200  
called on to that and would be using

988  
00:36:02,790 --> 00:36:00,880

that to the to the best of their

989

00:36:04,630 --> 00:36:02,800

abilities to manipulate us

990

00:36:07,670 --> 00:36:04,640

now one of the problems we have with

991

00:36:11,349 --> 00:36:07,680

modern paranormal events is the fact

992

00:36:13,670 --> 00:36:11,359

that most investigators like mufon etc

993

00:36:15,990 --> 00:36:13,680

they don't record

994

00:36:17,430 --> 00:36:16,000

the witnesses state of mind or what they

995

00:36:19,910 --> 00:36:17,440

smelled or what

996

00:36:22,550 --> 00:36:19,920

headed up the

997

00:36:25,349 --> 00:36:22,560

perception of something strange there

998

00:36:27,270 --> 00:36:25,359

how do we get people to look at that and

999

00:36:29,030 --> 00:36:27,280

pay serious attention because obviously

1000

00:36:29,829 --> 00:36:29,040

there's a lot of importance attached to

1001  
00:36:32,310 --> 00:36:29,839  
it

1002  
00:36:35,190 --> 00:36:32,320  
and other than

1003  
00:36:36,550 --> 00:36:35,200  
books like yours joshua it's a subject

1004  
00:36:38,630 --> 00:36:36,560  
that doesn't really get a lot of

1005  
00:36:40,230 --> 00:36:38,640  
coverage the book again is called the

1006  
00:36:42,069 --> 00:36:40,240  
brimstone

1007  
00:36:43,829 --> 00:36:42,079  
deceit

1008  
00:36:46,710 --> 00:36:43,839  
and the rear of the book he's got the

1009  
00:36:49,190 --> 00:36:46,720  
phrase something foul

1010  
00:36:59,370 --> 00:36:49,200  
this way comes joshua cutchen with gina

1011  
00:37:03,990 --> 00:37:00,470  
[Applause]

1012  
00:37:05,230 --> 00:37:04,000  
thank you for listening to gcn

1013  
00:37:06,829 --> 00:37:05,240

be sure to visit

1014

00:37:10,150 --> 00:37:06,839

gcnlive.com

1015

00:37:13,349 --> 00:37:10,160

today we also have swag you know we have

1016

00:37:15,589 --> 00:37:13,359

all these exclusive power cast things

1017

00:37:18,710 --> 00:37:15,599

that you can buy we've got like i guess

1018

00:37:22,230 --> 00:37:18,720

60 or so different items and entails

1019

00:37:25,670 --> 00:37:22,240

t-shirts sleeves for notebook computers

1020

00:37:28,470 --> 00:37:25,680

ipad cases mouse pads the power cast

1021

00:37:30,230 --> 00:37:28,480

jumbo tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

1022

00:37:33,270 --> 00:37:30,240

jackets and stuff like that for men and

1023

00:37:35,430 --> 00:37:33,280

women we have a power cast aluminum

1024

00:37:38,910 --> 00:37:35,440

water bottle all this stuff you go to

1025

00:37:43,430 --> 00:37:40,870

store.thepowercast.com what makes

1026

00:37:46,390 --> 00:37:43,440

special is that the items are the best

1027

00:37:48,069 --> 00:37:46,400

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

1028

00:37:49,349 --> 00:37:48,079

they have our official logo on them

1029

00:37:52,550 --> 00:37:49,359

that's what makes them special in

1030

00:37:55,030 --> 00:37:52,560

multiple sizes and colors we even have

1031

00:37:57,430 --> 00:37:55,040

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

1032

00:38:00,150 --> 00:37:57,440

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

1033

00:38:02,390 --> 00:38:00,160

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

1034

00:38:03,870 --> 00:38:02,400

that's the swag from the power cast you

1035

00:38:06,470 --> 00:38:03,880

go to store

1036

00:38:07,990 --> 00:38:06,480

store.thepowercast.com stop by and take

1037

00:38:08,950 --> 00:38:08,000

a shopping tour paid non-attorney

1038

00:38:09,990 --> 00:38:08,960

spokesperson adam pelaski of the

1039

00:38:10,870 --> 00:38:10,000

valencia law firm with principal office

1040

00:38:11,750 --> 00:38:10,880

and used to taxes the attorney

1041

00:38:12,710 --> 00:38:11,760

responsible for the content of this ad

1042

00:38:13,349 --> 00:38:12,720

this ad is not legal advice and the

1043

00:38:14,550 --> 00:38:13,359

choice of a lawyer should not be

1044

00:38:15,829 --> 00:38:14,560

basically on advertisement services may

1045

00:38:17,990 --> 00:38:15,839

not be available in all states attention

1046

00:38:19,829 --> 00:38:18,000

zarato users if you or a loved one took

1047

00:38:21,510 --> 00:38:19,839

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

1048

00:38:23,510 --> 00:38:21,520

event you may be entitled to financial

1049

00:38:24,710 --> 00:38:23,520

compensation xaroto is a popular

1050

00:38:26,390 --> 00:38:24,720

prescription blood thinner used to

1051  
00:38:27,750 --> 00:38:26,400  
prevent blood clots and protect patients

1052  
00:38:29,190 --> 00:38:27,760  
from strokes these serious bleeding

1053  
00:38:30,950 --> 00:38:29,200  
events have led to numerous cases of

1054  
00:38:33,550 --> 00:38:30,960  
hospitalization and even death phone

1055  
00:38:37,510 --> 00:38:33,560  
lines are open 24 7. call

1056  
00:38:39,750 --> 00:38:37,520  
800-261-0937 that's 800-261-0937

1057  
00:38:41,910 --> 00:38:39,760  
water is the single most important thing

1058  
00:38:44,230 --> 00:38:41,920  
your body needs so you want to be sure

1059  
00:38:47,030 --> 00:38:44,240  
it's the best for you and your family

1060  
00:38:49,349 --> 00:38:47,040  
since 2005 thousands have depended on

1061  
00:38:51,510 --> 00:38:49,359  
berkey purified water the berkey guy

1062  
00:38:54,069 --> 00:38:51,520  
provides the lowest priced filtration

1063  
00:38:56,950 --> 00:38:54,079

systems in every size for incredibly

1064

00:38:59,349 --> 00:38:56,960

delicious water now and in an emergency

1065

00:39:13,990 --> 00:38:59,359

get to [goberke.com](http://goberke.com) or call

1066

00:39:18,630 --> 00:39:15,990

a team of board certified doctors

1067

00:39:22,150 --> 00:39:18,640

assisting you 24 hours a day 7 days a

1068

00:39:24,390 --> 00:39:22,160

week 365 days a year within 15 minutes

1069

00:39:26,470 --> 00:39:24,400

of registration care your family can

1070

00:39:28,870 --> 00:39:26,480

afford revolutionizing the health care

1071

00:39:31,430 --> 00:39:28,880

industry virtual consulting providing

1072

00:39:33,670 --> 00:39:31,440

diagnosis of non-emergency medical

1073

00:39:36,510 --> 00:39:33,680

issues by phone or secure video on

1074

00:39:39,270 --> 00:39:36,520

computer or smart mobile devices

1075

00:39:41,349 --> 00:39:39,280

[gcntellercare.com](http://gcntellercare.com) virtualcare anywhere

1076

00:39:43,270 --> 00:39:41,359

hi this is ted anderson investment

1077

00:39:45,829 --> 00:39:43,280

rarity is a 43 year old company has

1078

00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:45,839

created the best silver offer ever get a

1079

00:39:50,710 --> 00:39:48,000

us silver eagle canadian maple leaf

1080

00:39:53,109 --> 00:39:50,720

austrian philharmonic opm pure bar and

1081

00:39:55,510 --> 00:39:53,119

silver round have all five for 99

1082

00:39:57,910 --> 00:39:55,520

dollars post paid you heard me right 5

1083

00:40:00,870 --> 00:39:57,920

ounces of silver below cost no credit

1084

00:40:02,230 --> 00:40:00,880

card fees free shipping just 99 and

1085

00:40:04,470 --> 00:40:02,240

you'll have a great start on what it

1086

00:40:06,630 --> 00:40:04,480

takes to survive even the worst economic

1087

00:40:08,630 --> 00:40:06,640

storm act now and receive jim cook's

1088

00:40:10,390 --> 00:40:08,640

exclusive paper explaining how it's

1089

00:40:12,790 --> 00:40:10,400

possible to make a fortune in silver

1090

00:40:15,190 --> 00:40:12,800

today don't miss this opportunity call

1091

00:40:16,950 --> 00:40:15,200

800-328-1860

1092

00:40:19,109 --> 00:40:16,960

read how the above-ground supply of

1093

00:40:20,950 --> 00:40:19,119

silver has dropped below even gold the

1094

00:40:23,430 --> 00:40:20,960

secret is being suppressed the price

1095

00:40:27,349 --> 00:40:23,440

could explode at any time call today at

1096

00:40:28,870 --> 00:40:27,359

800 328 1860 get 5 ounces of silver for

1097

00:40:30,430 --> 00:40:28,880

only 99

1098

00:40:33,510 --> 00:40:30,440

find them on the web at

1099

00:40:36,790 --> 00:40:33,520

investmentrarities.com or call 800 328

1100

00:40:40,710 --> 00:40:36,800

1860 call now before it's too late 800

1101

00:40:43,829 --> 00:40:40,720

328 1860. has neck back or shoulder pain

1102

00:40:46,390 --> 00:40:43,839

got you down go to sunshine pillows dot

1103

00:40:49,190 --> 00:40:46,400

com and get soothing comfort support and

1104

00:40:51,349 --> 00:40:49,200

pain relief fast their microwavable heat

1105

00:40:53,750 --> 00:40:51,359

therapy pillows and wraps treat neck and

1106

00:40:55,829 --> 00:40:53,760

shoulder pain reduce stress and relax

1107

00:40:57,670 --> 00:40:55,839

the soul an ergonomic pillow from

1108

00:40:59,750 --> 00:40:57,680

sunshine pillow supports your head and

1109

00:41:02,230 --> 00:40:59,760

neck on long trips or when simply

1110

00:41:05,670 --> 00:41:02,240

resting at home be good to yourself

1111

00:41:12,550 --> 00:41:05,680

visit sunshine pillows dot com sunshine

1112

00:41:17,670 --> 00:41:15,510

hi this is james fox from chasing ufos

1113

00:41:20,370 --> 00:41:17,680

you're listening to the paracast the

1114

00:41:24,150 --> 00:41:20,380

gold standard of paranormal radio

1115

00:41:26,950 --> 00:41:25,910

chris is really busy there trying to

1116

00:41:29,030 --> 00:41:26,960

find

1117

00:41:31,670 --> 00:41:29,040

a way of saying the power cast that

1118

00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:31,680

conveys an odor

1119

00:41:33,589 --> 00:41:32,560

the

1120

00:41:35,430 --> 00:41:33,599

cast

1121

00:41:37,349 --> 00:41:35,440

i was thinking of it this way too say

1122

00:41:39,910 --> 00:41:37,359

you have someone in your house you have

1123

00:41:42,790 --> 00:41:39,920

some guests and you're getting tired

1124

00:41:44,790 --> 00:41:42,800

of their presence you know it's time

1125

00:41:46,870 --> 00:41:44,800

to go to bed it's time to do something

1126

00:41:50,630 --> 00:41:46,880

else you want to get rid of them in a

1127

00:41:55,270 --> 00:41:50,640

subtle fashion so what you spray some

1128

00:41:59,670 --> 00:41:56,630

in theory but then again you know you've

1129

00:42:01,430 --> 00:41:59,680

got this this adaptability that we have

1130

00:42:03,670 --> 00:42:01,440

anybody who's ever entered a stinky room

1131

00:42:05,030 --> 00:42:03,680

knows that after some time

1132

00:42:06,069 --> 00:42:05,040

you know you don't notice the stink

1133

00:42:08,150 --> 00:42:06,079

anymore

1134

00:42:10,470 --> 00:42:08,160

yeah it's true you uh you become a nerd

1135

00:42:12,069 --> 00:42:10,480

to it you become used to it but i'll

1136

00:42:14,710 --> 00:42:12,079

tell you there's one thing that uh you

1137

00:42:16,470 --> 00:42:14,720

know isadora my long time uh partner and

1138

00:42:18,069 --> 00:42:16,480

girlfriend in colorado

1139

00:42:19,750 --> 00:42:18,079

never got used to in fact she wouldn't

1140

00:42:22,150 --> 00:42:19,760

even let me in the house

1141

00:42:24,390 --> 00:42:22,160

after coming back from a

1142

00:42:26,550 --> 00:42:24,400

mutilated cow investigation where the

1143

00:42:27,270 --> 00:42:26,560

cow had been possibly sitting in the sun

1144

00:42:29,829 --> 00:42:27,280

for

1145

00:42:31,430 --> 00:42:29,839

an extra day too long and

1146

00:42:33,750 --> 00:42:31,440

there were a number of occasions where

1147

00:42:35,190 --> 00:42:33,760

she literally would make me strip

1148

00:42:36,230 --> 00:42:35,200

outside

1149

00:42:38,950 --> 00:42:36,240

and

1150

00:42:41,349 --> 00:42:38,960

she you know i just kind of hose myself

1151  
00:42:43,430 --> 00:42:41,359  
off with some soap and there was one

1152  
00:42:45,829 --> 00:42:43,440  
time it was so bad i even had to burn my

1153  
00:42:47,190 --> 00:42:45,839  
clothes or you know toss my clothes away

1154  
00:42:49,109 --> 00:42:47,200  
so

1155  
00:42:49,990 --> 00:42:49,119  
i know i'm not making that up i mean

1156  
00:42:52,069 --> 00:42:50,000  
that

1157  
00:42:54,470 --> 00:42:52,079  
out of all the you know investigations

1158  
00:42:56,710 --> 00:42:54,480  
that i want on my least favorite were um

1159  
00:42:58,550 --> 00:42:56,720  
you know overly necrotic uh

1160  
00:42:59,430 --> 00:42:58,560  
cows with hundreds of pounds of rotting

1161  
00:43:00,950 --> 00:42:59,440  
flesh

1162  
00:43:03,910 --> 00:43:00,960  
and i'll tell you those molecules are

1163  
00:43:06,230 --> 00:43:03,920

extremely powerful and they

1164

00:43:08,390 --> 00:43:06,240

somehow de uh

1165

00:43:10,390 --> 00:43:08,400

spelling five for lack of

1166

00:43:13,109 --> 00:43:10,400

of a better term you can try to

1167

00:43:15,430 --> 00:43:13,119

deodorize yourself and i even had a

1168

00:43:17,750 --> 00:43:15,440

little bottle of ozium that that um you

1169

00:43:19,589 --> 00:43:17,760

know is that spray

1170

00:43:21,589 --> 00:43:19,599

you know odor neutralizer and i would

1171

00:43:23,430 --> 00:43:21,599

try to do that and there were a couple

1172

00:43:25,349 --> 00:43:23,440

times where even that didn't work and i

1173

00:43:27,670 --> 00:43:25,359

i literally had to toss clothes and take

1174

00:43:29,270 --> 00:43:27,680

cold showers with a hose outside

1175

00:43:31,589 --> 00:43:29,280

i know that you're telling the truth on

1176

00:43:33,430 --> 00:43:31,599

that because i have reams of cases where

1177

00:43:35,750 --> 00:43:33,440

people encountered smells and could not

1178

00:43:37,990 --> 00:43:35,760

get it off of them i mean you look at um

1179

00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:38,000

leroy wallace's widow said that um

1180

00:43:42,309 --> 00:43:40,640

supposedly after he went to clean up the

1181

00:43:44,069 --> 00:43:42,319

crash site at roswell he came home and

1182

00:43:46,390 --> 00:43:44,079

he had to strip off his clothes he

1183

00:43:48,790 --> 00:43:46,400

smelled like awful for like days and

1184

00:43:50,230 --> 00:43:48,800

days and days you find people who um

1185

00:43:51,670 --> 00:43:50,240

plenty of native american war where

1186

00:43:53,270 --> 00:43:51,680

people are abducted by sasquatch and

1187

00:43:56,390 --> 00:43:53,280

come back and they're ostracized by the

1188

00:43:58,150 --> 00:43:56,400

tribe because they smell so so badly um

1189

00:44:01,990 --> 00:43:58,160

so this is a very common theme in a lot

1190

00:44:04,390 --> 00:44:02,000

of these um sort of supernatural events

1191

00:44:05,829 --> 00:44:04,400

yeah that's uh believe me it's was my

1192

00:44:07,829 --> 00:44:05,839

least favorite thing to have to deal

1193

00:44:09,910 --> 00:44:07,839

with and and you know i would i would

1194

00:44:12,470 --> 00:44:09,920

have literally and i still do

1195

00:44:14,950 --> 00:44:12,480

in my little kind of mock doctor's bag

1196

00:44:16,630 --> 00:44:14,960

that i you know have ready to take out

1197

00:44:18,309 --> 00:44:16,640

on on mu cases

1198

00:44:19,910 --> 00:44:18,319

not so much anymore because i'm in

1199

00:44:21,270 --> 00:44:19,920

arizona where they're not reported that

1200

00:44:23,190 --> 00:44:21,280

often

1201  
00:44:24,230 --> 00:44:23,200  
and by choice i might add that i moved

1202  
00:44:25,910 --> 00:44:24,240  
here uh

1203  
00:44:27,829 --> 00:44:25,920  
that was one of the reasons

1204  
00:44:29,829 --> 00:44:27,839  
what about getting the odor out of the

1205  
00:44:33,190 --> 00:44:29,839  
car if it's on in your clothing do you

1206  
00:44:35,270 --> 00:44:33,200  
find that it also persists in your car

1207  
00:44:36,950 --> 00:44:35,280  
yeah uh there were a number of cases

1208  
00:44:40,950 --> 00:44:36,960  
where that was an issue

1209  
00:44:43,589 --> 00:44:40,960  
and those little pine air fresheners

1210  
00:44:45,270 --> 00:44:43,599  
only work so well

1211  
00:44:47,270 --> 00:44:45,280  
one thing i noticed here's a case it was

1212  
00:44:49,270 --> 00:44:47,280  
very interesting one of my most high

1213  
00:44:50,870 --> 00:44:49,280

strange cases

1214

00:44:53,349 --> 00:44:50,880

you know i've i've mentioned it on on

1215

00:44:55,829 --> 00:44:53,359

the show a number of times but it was

1216

00:44:57,670 --> 00:44:55,839

it was out of 200 cases this was one of

1217

00:45:00,069 --> 00:44:57,680

five that was the most uh kind of

1218

00:45:03,190 --> 00:45:00,079

hair-raising and disturbing

1219

00:45:05,109 --> 00:45:03,200

and uh the animal wouldn't uh rot it was

1220

00:45:07,109 --> 00:45:05,119

it was a calf and was pulled in during

1221

00:45:08,230 --> 00:45:07,119

during the early spring into a heated

1222

00:45:11,270 --> 00:45:08,240

garage

1223

00:45:13,030 --> 00:45:11,280

and coming back four days after uh after

1224

00:45:16,230 --> 00:45:13,040

the the fact

1225

00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:16,240

there was still no smell of decay i kind

1226

00:45:20,150 --> 00:45:18,400

of summed up my courage and put my nose

1227

00:45:23,589 --> 00:45:20,160

really close uh

1228

00:45:25,750 --> 00:45:23,599

to the animal and i detected a

1229

00:45:27,270 --> 00:45:25,760

a very interesting

1230

00:45:29,030 --> 00:45:27,280

the only way i can describe it is like a

1231

00:45:31,510 --> 00:45:29,040

medicinal perfume

1232

00:45:33,270 --> 00:45:31,520

there were very very few scent molecules

1233

00:45:35,349 --> 00:45:33,280

i think in the air but but the ones that

1234

00:45:38,150 --> 00:45:35,359

were there were very powerful

1235

00:45:40,790 --> 00:45:38,160

and when i was driving away a couple of

1236

00:45:41,589 --> 00:45:40,800

couple three hours later i i noticed

1237

00:45:43,750 --> 00:45:41,599

some

1238

00:45:46,710 --> 00:45:43,760

hay that was on my my chest and i kind

1239

00:45:49,109 --> 00:45:46,720

of brushed it off and i got a slight

1240

00:45:51,510 --> 00:45:49,119

whiff of this medicinal

1241

00:45:53,349 --> 00:45:51,520

like a cr like a disinfectant perfume is

1242

00:45:56,230 --> 00:45:53,359

the only way i can describe it and there

1243

00:45:57,190 --> 00:45:56,240

again we go into the languaging problem

1244

00:46:00,069 --> 00:45:57,200

but

1245

00:46:01,829 --> 00:46:00,079

whatever this particular molecule was it

1246

00:46:03,829 --> 00:46:01,839

was extremely powerful there weren't

1247

00:46:04,550 --> 00:46:03,839

very many of them but they they just had

1248

00:46:14,069 --> 00:46:04,560

a

1249

00:46:16,390 --> 00:46:14,079

bit um you know it's interesting there

1250

00:46:17,270 --> 00:46:16,400

are several smell disorders which people

1251

00:46:19,030 --> 00:46:17,280

cite

1252

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:19,040

in in you know sort of paranormal

1253

00:46:23,750 --> 00:46:20,640

literature um one of the things that

1254

00:46:25,589 --> 00:46:23,760

people cite often is phentasmia and

1255

00:46:26,870 --> 00:46:25,599

people erroneously cite fantasmia

1256

00:46:28,630 --> 00:46:26,880

because

1257

00:46:31,030 --> 00:46:28,640

a lot of times they'll say fantasmias

1258

00:46:33,670 --> 00:46:31,040

the smelling of of smells of of ghost

1259

00:46:35,270 --> 00:46:33,680

smells but that's not true fantasmia is

1260

00:46:36,950 --> 00:46:35,280

when you're in a room with three other

1261

00:46:38,870 --> 00:46:36,960

people and you're like i smell so-and-so

1262

00:46:41,670 --> 00:46:38,880

don't you smell so and so that's that's

1263

00:46:42,470 --> 00:46:41,680

fantasmia um and often it's a sign of a

1264

00:46:44,470 --> 00:46:42,480

more

1265

00:46:46,069 --> 00:46:44,480

serious neurological

1266

00:46:49,190 --> 00:46:46,079

neurological condition but the reason

1267

00:46:51,190 --> 00:46:49,200

that i bring it up is because um they're

1268

00:46:53,829 --> 00:46:51,200

it's sort of alarming to someone who's

1269

00:46:55,750 --> 00:46:53,839

interested in the paranormal

1270

00:46:58,790 --> 00:46:55,760

a lot of the most common fantasmic

1271

00:46:59,910 --> 00:46:58,800

smells in one study

1272

00:47:01,750 --> 00:46:59,920

are often

1273

00:47:03,990 --> 00:47:01,760

direct corollaries to what people smell

1274

00:47:05,670 --> 00:47:04,000

in paranormal encounters so

1275

00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:05,680

burning smells

1276

00:47:09,910 --> 00:47:08,400

rotten smells charring smells or the

1277

00:47:11,589 --> 00:47:09,920

reason i brought this up medicinal

1278

00:47:12,630 --> 00:47:11,599

smells as well

1279

00:47:14,470 --> 00:47:12,640

but you know

1280

00:47:15,349 --> 00:47:14,480

what's interesting it's a great band

1281

00:47:16,870 --> 00:47:15,359

name

1282

00:47:19,670 --> 00:47:16,880

fantasmia

1283

00:47:21,910 --> 00:47:19,680

yeah yeah uh the the epic one the the

1284

00:47:23,589 --> 00:47:21,920

opening epigraph of the book is uh is

1285

00:47:25,510 --> 00:47:23,599

introduces a new concept which is

1286

00:47:27,670 --> 00:47:25,520

fortosmia which is the smelling of

1287

00:47:29,990 --> 00:47:27,680

things that aren't supposed to exist

1288

00:47:32,069 --> 00:47:30,000

uh interesting i like that

1289

00:47:33,990 --> 00:47:32,079

you'd have a tough time trying to

1290

00:47:36,829 --> 00:47:34,000

describe that to somebody though that

1291

00:47:42,550 --> 00:47:39,430

exactly we're leaving that one for you

1292

00:47:43,349 --> 00:47:42,560

gene that was your pickup line

1293

00:47:47,990 --> 00:47:43,359

well

1294

00:47:51,190 --> 00:47:49,829

i know there's so many easy puns to make

1295

00:47:53,589 --> 00:47:51,200

and it's

1296

00:47:55,109 --> 00:47:53,599

like i can imagine some like

1297

00:47:56,550 --> 00:47:55,119

fifth grade kid getting a hold of my

1298

00:47:59,270 --> 00:47:56,560

book and laughing at all the times that

1299

00:48:00,390 --> 00:47:59,280

i have to talk about you know flatus

1300

00:48:03,349 --> 00:48:00,400

or

1301

00:48:04,470 --> 00:48:03,359

you know you had to talk about it you

1302

00:48:06,150 --> 00:48:04,480

know um

1303

00:48:09,109 --> 00:48:06,160

because again one of the the primary

1304

00:48:10,790 --> 00:48:09,119

malodorous component in farts is

1305

00:48:13,190 --> 00:48:10,800

hydrogen sulfide it's not methane as

1306

00:48:14,309 --> 00:48:13,200

people would suspect

1307

00:48:18,150 --> 00:48:14,319

yep

1308

00:48:20,390 --> 00:48:18,160

h<sub>2</sub>s h<sub>2</sub>s h<sub>2</sub>s there you go but you know we

1309

00:48:22,390 --> 00:48:20,400

have to talk about this i think

1310

00:48:24,390 --> 00:48:22,400

one one of my one of the moments that i

1311

00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:24,400

that i put in the book that i was just

1312

00:48:28,230 --> 00:48:25,920

just laughing at like what people were

1313

00:48:29,670 --> 00:48:28,240

gonna say about is um there was an idaho

1314

00:48:30,790 --> 00:48:29,680

witness who claimed to have encountered

1315

00:48:32,950 --> 00:48:30,800

bigfoot

1316

00:48:36,549 --> 00:48:32,960

and he he said that the smell reminded

1317

00:48:38,549 --> 00:48:36,559

him of when he was a lamb farmer and uh

1318

00:48:41,030 --> 00:48:38,559

whenever the sheep would give birth to a

1319

00:48:43,270 --> 00:48:41,040

dead lamb fetus that was the same smell

1320

00:48:44,870 --> 00:48:43,280

like man that's so disgustingly

1321

00:48:46,790 --> 00:48:44,880

evocative i never want to hear that

1322

00:48:49,030 --> 00:48:46,800

again oh man

1323

00:48:51,190 --> 00:48:49,040

yeah i mean it conjures up all sorts of

1324

00:48:53,910 --> 00:48:51,200

uh unpleasant uh

1325

00:48:55,270 --> 00:48:53,920

kind of very visceral sensations yeah

1326

00:48:58,069 --> 00:48:55,280

one thing that i've always been

1327

00:48:59,349 --> 00:48:58,079

intrigued by um as someone that spent

1328

00:49:00,870 --> 00:48:59,359

you know

1329

00:49:02,630 --> 00:49:00,880

over the course of my life quite a bit

1330

00:49:04,470 --> 00:49:02,640

of time outdoors

1331

00:49:05,510 --> 00:49:04,480

and you know being

1332

00:49:08,309 --> 00:49:05,520

around

1333

00:49:10,950 --> 00:49:08,319

outfitters trackers um you know those

1334

00:49:12,870 --> 00:49:10,960

sorts of people that are really uh

1335

00:49:14,309 --> 00:49:12,880

really aware of

1336

00:49:16,150 --> 00:49:14,319

their environment when they're out in

1337

00:49:18,710 --> 00:49:16,160

the outdoors and one of the things that

1338

00:49:21,349 --> 00:49:18,720

i always found very fascinating is many

1339

00:49:23,430 --> 00:49:21,359

wild animals when they have young

1340

00:49:24,470 --> 00:49:23,440

uh the young for the first few months of

1341

00:49:27,829 --> 00:49:24,480

their life

1342

00:49:30,470 --> 00:49:27,839

lack a smell as and obviously that's

1343

00:49:33,190 --> 00:49:30,480

been developed you know over time as a

1344

00:49:35,430 --> 00:49:33,200

you know mechanism to to hide offspring

1345

00:49:37,829 --> 00:49:35,440

from you know possible predators and you

1346

00:49:40,150 --> 00:49:37,839

know for instance deer and elk not only

1347

00:49:42,309 --> 00:49:40,160

do they have dappled fur to help them

1348

00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:42,319

blend into uh you know the dappled

1349

00:49:45,430 --> 00:49:44,480

sunshine going through

1350

00:49:47,270 --> 00:49:45,440

you know

1351  
00:49:48,150 --> 00:49:47,280  
brambles or wherever they're being

1352  
00:49:52,150 --> 00:49:48,160  
hidden

1353  
00:49:53,990 --> 00:49:52,160  
but they also uh lack a smell which

1354  
00:49:56,390 --> 00:49:54,000  
obviously is

1355  
00:49:58,150 --> 00:49:56,400  
you know increases their chances of you

1356  
00:50:01,109 --> 00:49:58,160  
know making it through those crucial few

1357  
00:50:03,829 --> 00:50:01,119  
months at the beginning of their life so

1358  
00:50:05,750 --> 00:50:03,839  
i'm sure the reverse is true too uh

1359  
00:50:09,349 --> 00:50:05,760  
you know and i i really am intrigued by

1360  
00:50:10,630 --> 00:50:09,359  
the whole concept of of smell being used

1361  
00:50:13,510 --> 00:50:10,640  
as a

1362  
00:50:14,950 --> 00:50:13,520  
a form of manipulation or a form of of

1363  
00:50:17,030 --> 00:50:14,960

subterfuge

1364

00:50:19,510 --> 00:50:17,040

by whatever intelligences are behind

1365

00:50:21,430 --> 00:50:19,520

some of these um types of phenomenal

1366

00:50:24,309 --> 00:50:21,440

events that we're talking about and

1367

00:50:26,950 --> 00:50:24,319

and um i guess if you can hide

1368

00:50:28,870 --> 00:50:26,960

your baby with uh you know a lack of

1369

00:50:31,109 --> 00:50:28,880

smell you could uh

1370

00:50:32,950 --> 00:50:31,119

well basically uh

1371

00:50:36,069 --> 00:50:32,960

you know if you can hide the smell of

1372

00:50:37,910 --> 00:50:36,079

your offspring as a some sort of sort of

1373

00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:37,920

defensive mechanism

1374

00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:41,040

to program in smells uh could be very

1375

00:50:45,750 --> 00:50:43,200

very um

1376

00:50:47,910 --> 00:50:45,760

nefarious uh in terms of

1377

00:50:50,069 --> 00:50:47,920

of taking people in

1378

00:50:51,190 --> 00:50:50,079

in almost a subliminal way

1379

00:50:53,349 --> 00:50:51,200

could be a

1380

00:50:56,630 --> 00:50:53,359

some form of of disinformation or

1381

00:50:59,670 --> 00:50:56,640

programming in uh some sort of nefarious

1382

00:51:01,270 --> 00:50:59,680

subterfuge excellent point yes indeed an

1383

00:51:03,430 --> 00:51:01,280

excellent point and we'll have many more

1384

00:51:04,589 --> 00:51:03,440

excellent points in a moment please

1385

00:51:06,230 --> 00:51:04,599

check out

1386

00:51:08,870 --> 00:51:06,240

plus.powercast.com once again that's

1387

00:51:10,390 --> 00:51:08,880

plusdot the powercast.com

1388

00:51:11,190 --> 00:51:10,400

that is the road

1389

00:51:13,030 --> 00:51:11,200

to

1390

00:51:14,710 --> 00:51:13,040

the powercast plus our premium

1391

00:51:17,109 --> 00:51:14,720

subscription service

1392

00:51:18,870 --> 00:51:17,119

for a low fee we give you the commercial

1393

00:51:21,670 --> 00:51:18,880

free version of this show after the

1394

00:51:23,589 --> 00:51:21,680

powercast podcast and all sorts of other

1395

00:51:26,390 --> 00:51:23,599

goodies and if you go for a long-term

1396

00:51:30,549 --> 00:51:26,400

membership you even get a selection of

1397

00:51:35,829 --> 00:51:32,630

leading us astray by

1398

00:51:37,589 --> 00:51:35,839

smell with joshua cutchen the brimstone

1399

00:51:39,620 --> 00:51:37,599

deceits the book with gene and chris

1400

00:51:49,350 --> 00:51:39,630

you're in

1401  
00:51:53,990 --> 00:51:50,470  
[Applause]

1402  
00:51:55,230 --> 00:51:54,000  
thank you for listening to gcn

1403  
00:51:58,069 --> 00:51:55,240  
be sure to visit

1404  
00:52:00,069 --> 00:51:58,079  
gcnlive.com today

1405  
00:52:02,390 --> 00:52:00,079  
attack of the rockoids has been well

1406  
00:52:03,990 --> 00:52:02,400  
received by critics and readers alike

1407  
00:52:05,430 --> 00:52:04,000  
it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1408  
00:52:07,349 --> 00:52:05,440  
never forget

1409  
00:52:09,829 --> 00:52:07,359  
a former u.s military intelligence

1410  
00:52:12,390 --> 00:52:09,839  
officer is haunted by intense dreams

1411  
00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:12,400  
about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1412  
00:52:15,829 --> 00:52:14,720  
help after a terrible battle in outer

1413  
00:52:17,990 --> 00:52:15,839

space

1414

00:52:19,910 --> 00:52:18,000

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1415

00:52:22,630 --> 00:52:19,920

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1416

00:52:25,109 --> 00:52:22,640

with a woman whose far away planet is

1417

00:52:27,589 --> 00:52:25,119

intent on destroying the earth

1418

00:52:30,069 --> 00:52:27,599

and now the gripping tale continues in

1419

00:52:32,390 --> 00:52:30,079

the coming of the protectors it's the

1420

00:52:34,630 --> 00:52:32,400

second book of the rockoids trilogy

1421

00:52:37,109 --> 00:52:34,640

a galaxy spanning adventure that pits

1422

00:52:39,349 --> 00:52:37,119

our hapless heroes against powerful

1423

00:52:41,270 --> 00:52:39,359

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1424

00:52:42,470 --> 00:52:41,280

lives of freedom-loving beings

1425

00:52:45,109 --> 00:52:42,480

everywhere

1426  
00:52:46,470 --> 00:52:45,119  
attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1427  
00:52:49,109 --> 00:52:46,480  
the protectors

1428  
00:52:50,549 --> 00:52:49,119  
classic science fiction at its best

1429  
00:52:53,750 --> 00:52:50,559  
available now

1430  
00:52:59,589 --> 00:52:53,760  
for more details visit [rockoids.com](http://rockoids.com)

1431  
00:53:04,470 --> 00:53:01,910  
by com you know that wireless technology

1432  
00:53:06,549 --> 00:53:04,480  
like cell phones do in fact pose dangers

1433  
00:53:08,710 --> 00:53:06,559  
to the health and privacy of everyone

1434  
00:53:10,069 --> 00:53:08,720  
block it pocket's wide range of products

1435  
00:53:12,710 --> 00:53:10,079  
are unmatched in providing the

1436  
00:53:15,190 --> 00:53:12,720  
protection you deserve no scare tactics

1437  
00:53:17,510 --> 00:53:15,200  
just common sense [blockapocket.com](http://blockapocket.com)

1438  
00:53:19,829 --> 00:53:17,520

offers quality american-made options to

1439

00:53:22,390 --> 00:53:19,839

alleviate and eliminate these invisible

1440

00:53:24,349 --> 00:53:22,400

dangers learn more at [blockitpocket.com](http://blockitpocket.com)

1441

00:53:26,950 --> 00:53:24,359

or call

1442

00:53:30,150 --> 00:53:26,960

888-315-9618 [blockitpocket.com](http://blockitpocket.com)

1443

00:53:32,790 --> 00:53:30,160

enhancing health and privacy

1444

00:53:35,270 --> 00:53:32,800

bad theater seats cheap halloween masks

1445

00:53:37,910 --> 00:53:35,280

my apartment all things with obstructed

1446

00:53:38,870 --> 00:53:37,920

views add to these large trucks and

1447

00:53:43,349 --> 00:53:38,880

buses

1448

00:53:45,190 --> 00:53:43,359

blind spots and like my apartment they

1449

00:53:47,109 --> 00:53:45,200

don't always have the best view

1450

00:53:49,349 --> 00:53:47,119

bus and truck drivers deal with blind

1451  
00:53:51,430 --> 00:53:49,359  
spots around the entire vehicle

1452  
00:53:53,270 --> 00:53:51,440  
always take care not to ride alongside

1453  
00:53:56,309 --> 00:53:53,280  
or too close behind them

1454  
00:54:02,100 --> 00:53:56,319  
our roads are responsibility learn more

1455  
00:54:10,069 --> 00:54:06,870  
[Applause]

1456  
00:54:13,750 --> 00:54:10,079  
welcome back to the paracast the gold

1457  
00:54:15,030 --> 00:54:13,760  
standard of paranormal radio

1458  
00:54:18,340 --> 00:54:15,040  
and now

1459  
00:54:21,829 --> 00:54:18,350  
here's gene steinberg

1460  
00:54:27,589 --> 00:54:24,790  
see right now we're on over two dozen

1461  
00:54:30,470 --> 00:54:27,599  
radio stations in the united states

1462  
00:54:34,390 --> 00:54:30,480  
and people will say oh my god gene and

1463  
00:54:36,150 --> 00:54:34,400

chris are becoming like howard stern

1464

00:54:38,390 --> 00:54:36,160

i'm not going to say anything

1465

00:54:41,030 --> 00:54:38,400

man it took a lot to to

1466

00:54:43,270 --> 00:54:41,040

hold that back for the right moment hey

1467

00:54:45,430 --> 00:54:43,280

i've got a tuba up here so we can we can

1468

00:54:47,190 --> 00:54:45,440

make all sorts of fun noises

1469

00:54:48,710 --> 00:54:47,200

no we don't

1470

00:54:51,190 --> 00:54:48,720

where's that whoopee cushion when you

1471

00:54:56,230 --> 00:54:53,349

whoopi goldberg

1472

00:54:58,230 --> 00:54:56,240

yeah whoopi after a night at the uh the

1473

00:55:02,390 --> 00:54:58,240

local mexican restaurant

1474

00:55:03,829 --> 00:55:02,400

oh say yes that was a showstopper

1475

00:55:06,069 --> 00:55:03,839

right you keep doing that we're just

1476

00:55:07,349 --> 00:55:06,079

gonna have hours of silence in fact

1477

00:55:08,950 --> 00:55:07,359

we're gonna have a special episode of

1478

00:55:14,230 --> 00:55:08,960

the power cast where

1479

00:55:18,150 --> 00:55:16,470

that would be special gene

1480

00:55:22,790 --> 00:55:18,160

like the john cage version of the

1481

00:55:26,470 --> 00:55:24,549

what was it called the silent uh

1482

00:55:28,230 --> 00:55:26,480

symphony or something where he sat there

1483

00:55:29,270 --> 00:55:28,240

for a half hour and didn't do a thing

1484

00:55:30,950 --> 00:55:29,280

and

1485

00:55:32,390 --> 00:55:30,960

everybody kind of clapped at the end

1486

00:55:33,430 --> 00:55:32,400

thinking

1487

00:55:34,549 --> 00:55:33,440

that was

1488

00:55:35,750 --> 00:55:34,559

different

1489

00:55:39,829 --> 00:55:35,760

it was it was

1490

00:55:42,549 --> 00:55:39,839

33 seconds of just sitting there at the

1491

00:55:47,829 --> 00:55:45,829

oh man and we could we could go in many

1492

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:47,839

directions uh with this particular

1493

00:55:51,349 --> 00:55:49,680

subject

1494

00:55:53,670 --> 00:55:51,359

and uh

1495

00:55:55,510 --> 00:55:53,680

you know your book does uh

1496

00:55:57,829 --> 00:55:55,520

you know kind of approach it uh very

1497

00:55:59,190 --> 00:55:57,839

methodically in terms of the types of

1498

00:56:02,309 --> 00:55:59,200

smells but

1499

00:56:06,190 --> 00:56:02,319

you know the whole idea again of of

1500

00:56:08,789 --> 00:56:06,200

smell as a form of subterfuge or

1501  
00:56:11,430 --> 00:56:08,799  
disinformation or programming in

1502  
00:56:13,430 --> 00:56:11,440  
uncertainty into a particular

1503  
00:56:15,589 --> 00:56:13,440  
you know phenomenal event

1504  
00:56:17,990 --> 00:56:15,599  
i've never really really considered that

1505  
00:56:20,630 --> 00:56:18,000  
before and i i think it's a very

1506  
00:56:23,589 --> 00:56:20,640  
interesting concept of of using a very

1507  
00:56:26,069 --> 00:56:23,599  
primal uh sense and using it to

1508  
00:56:27,750 --> 00:56:26,079  
manipulate uh the impact of

1509  
00:56:29,750 --> 00:56:27,760  
a particular event

1510  
00:56:32,549 --> 00:56:29,760  
you know i i think we should uh discuss

1511  
00:56:33,670 --> 00:56:32,559  
that a little bit more uh

1512  
00:56:35,510 --> 00:56:33,680  
you know that's

1513  
00:56:38,069 --> 00:56:35,520

that's again that's part of my goal like

1514

00:56:40,390 --> 00:56:38,079

i i feel like you know the world doesn't

1515

00:56:41,270 --> 00:56:40,400

need another roswell book what they need

1516

00:56:43,430 --> 00:56:41,280

are

1517

00:56:45,589 --> 00:56:43,440

books that talk about things that no one

1518

00:56:47,910 --> 00:56:45,599

has thought about before and that's sort

1519

00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:47,920

of the the niche that i hope that i'm

1520

00:56:51,190 --> 00:56:49,680

carving out between you know a trojan

1521

00:56:52,870 --> 00:56:51,200

feast in this book

1522

00:56:55,589 --> 00:56:52,880

i'm just trying to get people to i mean

1523

00:56:57,910 --> 00:56:55,599

you know if if people take this concept

1524

00:56:59,190 --> 00:56:57,920

and run with other things like you know

1525

00:57:01,030 --> 00:56:59,200

something tim bernal and i have kicked

1526

00:57:02,470 --> 00:57:01,040

back and forth a lot is you know

1527

00:57:05,349 --> 00:57:02,480

why doesn't someone write a book on the

1528

00:57:07,430 --> 00:57:05,359

effect of ufos on small animals like on

1529

00:57:08,630 --> 00:57:07,440

the effect of ufos on pets like

1530

00:57:09,750 --> 00:57:08,640

there could be something really

1531

00:57:11,589 --> 00:57:09,760

important in there there could be

1532

00:57:14,470 --> 00:57:11,599

something really fascinating in there

1533

00:57:16,789 --> 00:57:14,480

some sort of additional insight because

1534

00:57:18,470 --> 00:57:16,799

as i've been fond of saying we keep on

1535

00:57:20,309 --> 00:57:18,480

we're missing the uh we're missing the

1536

00:57:22,470 --> 00:57:20,319

forest for the trees to sort of invert

1537

00:57:24,069 --> 00:57:22,480

that sort of old adage on its head

1538

00:57:26,710 --> 00:57:24,079

we're too busy trying to solve the big

1539

00:57:28,789 --> 00:57:26,720

question of what these phenomena are as

1540

00:57:30,549 --> 00:57:28,799

opposed to looking at little individual

1541

00:57:33,270 --> 00:57:30,559

aspects of them and perhaps you know

1542

00:57:35,109 --> 00:57:33,280

being able to spin those out into

1543

00:57:38,549 --> 00:57:35,119

a more robust understanding of the

1544

00:57:44,309 --> 00:57:41,430

you see he's trying the john cage trick

1545

00:57:48,950 --> 00:57:46,309

or maybe we just lost him i don't know

1546

00:57:50,789 --> 00:57:48,960

well he's been having weird problems

1547

00:57:53,750 --> 00:57:50,799

with his connection his internet

1548

00:57:56,390 --> 00:57:53,760

connection smells

1549

00:57:58,150 --> 00:57:56,400

that's just a bad joke

1550

00:58:00,230 --> 00:57:58,160

a little fishy

1551

00:58:02,309 --> 00:58:00,240

yeah very much so

1552

00:58:05,510 --> 00:58:02,319

one way to get rid of me by the way the

1553

00:58:08,950 --> 00:58:05,520

smell of eggs the smell of seafood

1554

00:58:10,230 --> 00:58:08,960

if it's really abundant i'm elsewhere

1555

00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:10,240

very quickly

1556

00:58:14,950 --> 00:58:12,240

so the reason that you associate rotten

1557

00:58:17,510 --> 00:58:14,960

eggs with hydrogen sulfide is because

1558

00:58:19,589 --> 00:58:17,520

hydrogen sulfide appears wherever

1559

00:58:21,270 --> 00:58:19,599

there is decomposition in the absence of

1560

00:58:22,870 --> 00:58:21,280

oxygen so

1561

00:58:24,870 --> 00:58:22,880

a rotten egg would definitely you know

1562

00:58:26,390 --> 00:58:24,880

sort of fit that bill but um there's

1563

00:58:28,309 --> 00:58:26,400

still a strong

1564

00:58:29,510 --> 00:58:28,319

sulphurous component

1565

00:58:31,589 --> 00:58:29,520

in eggs

1566

00:58:33,990 --> 00:58:31,599

the actual um

1567

00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:34,000

the a lot of the hard

1568

00:58:38,710 --> 00:58:36,480

rigid parts of the physiology of many

1569

00:58:42,549 --> 00:58:38,720

animals including eggshells feathers

1570

00:58:44,710 --> 00:58:42,559

hair fingernails um is due in part to uh

1571

00:58:46,470 --> 00:58:44,720

to keratin which has

1572

00:58:47,589 --> 00:58:46,480

sulfur as well as its primary components

1573

00:58:49,670 --> 00:58:47,599

it's the reason that you know whenever

1574

00:58:51,030 --> 00:58:49,680

these components are burned they smell

1575

00:58:53,670 --> 00:58:51,040

as well

1576

00:58:56,309 --> 00:58:53,680

speaking of odors and lack of odors

1577

00:58:58,789 --> 00:58:56,319

my dog teddy bear is a bichon and a

1578

00:59:01,829 --> 00:58:58,799

bichon is known not to have

1579

00:59:04,630 --> 00:59:01,839

very much of a doggy odor or the kind of

1580

00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:04,640

odor you attach to a dog is that a

1581

00:59:09,990 --> 00:59:07,760

genetic issue or what

1582

00:59:11,109 --> 00:59:10,000

you know the reason that dogs smell is

1583

00:59:12,390 --> 00:59:11,119

because

1584

00:59:16,150 --> 00:59:12,400

whenever they're

1585

00:59:18,630 --> 00:59:16,160

are a couple of different components

1586

00:59:21,270 --> 00:59:18,640

so yeast and bacteria and canine fur

1587

00:59:23,349 --> 00:59:21,280

actually create a difference of volatile

1588

00:59:25,109 --> 00:59:23,359

compounds which are ended up they they

1589

00:59:26,870 --> 00:59:25,119

get displaced and freed by the presence

1590

00:59:29,190 --> 00:59:26,880

and evaporation of water and there are

1591

00:59:31,510 --> 00:59:29,200

also sebaceous glands that are that

1592

00:59:34,710 --> 00:59:31,520

produce sebum is the actual name of the

1593

00:59:36,309 --> 00:59:34,720

um the substance this type of oil um so

1594

00:59:38,390 --> 00:59:36,319

it helps the dog be waterproof but it

1595

00:59:40,470 --> 00:59:38,400

also gives them that that nasty dog

1596

00:59:42,230 --> 00:59:40,480

smell um

1597

00:59:43,270 --> 00:59:42,240

so obviously certain brands certain

1598

00:59:45,270 --> 00:59:43,280

brands

1599

00:59:47,349 --> 00:59:45,280

certain breeds have this problem more

1600

00:59:49,910 --> 00:59:47,359

than others um but it's interesting

1601  
00:59:51,910 --> 00:59:49,920  
because you know uh wet dog smells one

1602  
00:59:53,589 --> 00:59:51,920  
of the more common sasquatch smells

1603  
00:59:56,710 --> 00:59:53,599  
after you know this whole hydrogen

1604  
00:59:59,430 --> 00:59:56,720  
sulfide rotten egg smell

1605  
01:00:01,349 --> 00:59:59,440  
and it's interesting to note that

1606  
01:00:02,870 --> 01:00:01,359  
of all the great apes

1607  
01:00:04,950 --> 01:00:02,880  
human beings might be one of the

1608  
01:00:06,630 --> 01:00:04,960  
smelliest um basically what that means

1609  
01:00:08,950 --> 01:00:06,640  
is that you know if chimpanzees and

1610  
01:00:11,190 --> 01:00:08,960  
gorillas took baths as frequently as we

1611  
01:00:13,190 --> 01:00:11,200  
did they might smell better than we do

1612  
01:00:15,670 --> 01:00:13,200  
which is surprising um but we have these

1613  
01:00:17,670 --> 01:00:15,680

same sebaceous glands as well so

1614

01:00:19,670 --> 01:00:17,680

the question is is that if we are one of

1615

01:00:22,390 --> 01:00:19,680

the smellier great apes and we have this

1616

01:00:23,990 --> 01:00:22,400

sort of rotten egg sebaceous oil

1617

01:00:25,829 --> 01:00:24,000

um not rotten eggs basically sort of a

1618

01:00:27,190 --> 01:00:25,839

wet dog sebaceous oil

1619

01:00:28,950 --> 01:00:27,200

oozing out of us

1620

01:00:31,430 --> 01:00:28,960

does that tilt the interpretation of

1621

01:00:34,069 --> 01:00:31,440

sasquatch into the

1622

01:00:34,950 --> 01:00:34,079

uh ape-like human versus human-like ape

1623

01:00:36,549 --> 01:00:34,960

can't

1624

01:00:39,190 --> 01:00:36,559

i think there's there's something to be

1625

01:00:41,670 --> 01:00:39,200

you know examined in that um because you

1626  
01:00:44,470 --> 01:00:41,680  
do you do run to this wet dog smell with

1627  
01:00:46,630 --> 01:00:44,480  
uh with sasquatch quite a bit

1628  
01:00:48,150 --> 01:00:46,640  
really i wasn't aware of that i i can't

1629  
01:00:49,030 --> 01:00:48,160  
recall a single

1630  
01:00:51,430 --> 01:00:49,040  
wet

1631  
01:00:53,430 --> 01:00:51,440  
fur i've heard that but but actually

1632  
01:00:55,030 --> 01:00:53,440  
equating that smell to a dog smell i'm

1633  
01:00:56,870 --> 01:00:55,040  
not familiar with that

1634  
01:00:59,030 --> 01:00:56,880  
yeah um i mean i i could go through

1635  
01:01:00,470 --> 01:00:59,040  
certain cases but um it was one of the

1636  
01:01:02,950 --> 01:01:00,480  
more common ones that i found again with

1637  
01:01:05,589 --> 01:01:02,960  
sasquatch you run into this thing where

1638  
01:01:08,630 --> 01:01:05,599

uh it's it's usually rarely ever just

1639

01:01:10,710 --> 01:01:08,640

one thing you know it's wet dog that

1640

01:01:12,630 --> 01:01:10,720

also smelled like

1641

01:01:14,069 --> 01:01:12,640

you know a rotting corpse or something

1642

01:01:15,910 --> 01:01:14,079

um

1643

01:01:18,230 --> 01:01:15,920

you know a lot of sasquatch reports from

1644

01:01:20,630 --> 01:01:18,240

alaska especially in the ketchikan area

1645

01:01:21,829 --> 01:01:20,640

um have a real wet dog smell um there

1646

01:01:24,789 --> 01:01:21,839

was a couple in allegheny county

1647

01:01:26,789 --> 01:01:24,799

pennsylvania in the 70s who saw a i

1648

01:01:28,309 --> 01:01:26,799

believe it was a white bigfoot that was

1649

01:01:30,230 --> 01:01:28,319

rummaging through their garbage that

1650

01:01:32,470 --> 01:01:30,240

smelled like a skunk and a wet dog

1651  
01:01:34,870 --> 01:01:32,480  
combined so you do run into these cases

1652  
01:01:36,470 --> 01:01:34,880  
from time to time um you know as far as

1653  
01:01:38,390 --> 01:01:36,480  
bigfoot goes because like let's face it

1654  
01:01:40,390 --> 01:01:38,400  
that's probably the smelliest thing

1655  
01:01:42,150 --> 01:01:40,400  
the books three three main sections are

1656  
01:01:43,510 --> 01:01:42,160  
spirits ufos bigfoot and then i talk

1657  
01:01:45,670 --> 01:01:43,520  
about like everything else which is you

1658  
01:01:49,109 --> 01:01:45,680  
know lake monsters men and black black

1659  
01:01:50,710 --> 01:01:49,119  
eyed kids etc um but uh bigfoot bigfoot

1660  
01:01:52,950 --> 01:01:50,720  
has a reputation as being the stinkiest

1661  
01:01:54,789 --> 01:01:52,960  
of the bunch and so with bigfoot cases

1662  
01:01:57,510 --> 01:01:54,799  
you find this soul fear of smell usually

1663  
01:02:01,109 --> 01:01:57,520

hydrogen sulfide but you'll also find

1664

01:02:03,990 --> 01:02:01,119

wet dog skunk decomposition human body

1665

01:02:06,950 --> 01:02:04,000

odor and ammonia or urine these are all

1666

01:02:08,390 --> 01:02:06,960

really common bigfoot smells um yeah

1667

01:02:10,309 --> 01:02:08,400

bigfoot it's like you know it's an

1668

01:02:11,910 --> 01:02:10,319

embarrassment of riches when trying to

1669

01:02:14,069 --> 01:02:11,920

to pin down the number of bigfoot cases

1670

01:02:16,710 --> 01:02:14,079

that involve a smell um i know that john

1671

01:02:18,150 --> 01:02:16,720

green at one point said that there was

1672

01:02:21,030 --> 01:02:18,160

there weren't that many cases that

1673

01:02:21,990 --> 01:02:21,040

involved smell and bigfoot reports but

1674

01:02:23,349 --> 01:02:22,000

uh

1675

01:02:24,950 --> 01:02:23,359

and in my experience that's not really

1676

01:02:27,589 --> 01:02:24,960

the case of course john green was

1677

01:02:28,950 --> 01:02:27,599

looking at pacific northwest bigfoot so

1678

01:02:31,589 --> 01:02:28,960

you know when you bring in the skunk ape

1679

01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:31,599

from florida like almost every skunk ape

1680

01:02:35,829 --> 01:02:33,119

encounter has definitely has a smell

1681

01:02:38,230 --> 01:02:35,839

component is it partly because people

1682

01:02:40,150 --> 01:02:38,240

don't ask that question

1683

01:02:42,630 --> 01:02:40,160

i wouldn't doubt it um

1684

01:02:45,349 --> 01:02:42,640

i wouldn't doubt it at all um

1685

01:02:48,789 --> 01:02:45,359

i mean because we we tend to undervalue

1686

01:02:50,390 --> 01:02:48,799

smell in a lot of cases um

1687

01:02:55,510 --> 01:02:50,400

i

1688

01:02:58,150 --> 01:02:55,520

well where um

1689

01:02:59,670 --> 01:02:58,160

bigfoot tend to smell more when

1690

01:03:01,270 --> 01:02:59,680

they've noticed the witness if that

1691

01:03:03,270 --> 01:03:01,280

makes any sense

1692

01:03:05,349 --> 01:03:03,280

um so you'll find cases where people

1693

01:03:07,030 --> 01:03:05,359

claim to have been spying on a bigfoot

1694

01:03:08,630 --> 01:03:07,040

but not smell anything versus cases

1695

01:03:10,390 --> 01:03:08,640

where they look at a big they turn

1696

01:03:11,589 --> 01:03:10,400

around and a bigfoot is staring at them

1697

01:03:13,030 --> 01:03:11,599

and then they'll get this hit by the

1698

01:03:14,470 --> 01:03:13,040

smell but also there's this there's this

1699

01:03:16,390 --> 01:03:14,480

possibility that

1700

01:03:17,910 --> 01:03:16,400

in some cases the smell will turn on and

1701

01:03:19,990 --> 01:03:17,920

off just like a valve or like a you know

1702

01:03:22,630 --> 01:03:20,000

a deliberate synth gland sort of thing

1703

01:03:23,990 --> 01:03:22,640

um which raises a whole another host of

1704

01:03:26,150 --> 01:03:24,000

questions and hopefully this book is

1705

01:03:28,309 --> 01:03:26,160

sort of like the definitive answer on

1706

01:03:30,230 --> 01:03:28,319

whether or not bigfoot have synth lands

1707

01:03:31,670 --> 01:03:30,240

and if they do what the implications of

1708

01:03:34,710 --> 01:03:31,680

that are

1709

01:03:37,029 --> 01:03:34,720

the book is called the brimstone deceit

1710

01:03:38,950 --> 01:03:37,039

and chris is thinking of some other

1711

01:03:41,430 --> 01:03:38,960

possibilities as

1712

01:03:45,360 --> 01:03:41,440

he gets ready to talk about it

1713

01:03:51,210 --> 01:03:45,370

with gene and chris you're in

1714

01:03:59,750 --> 01:03:57,670

[Music]

1715

01:04:02,069 --> 01:03:59,760

the award-winning graphic converter the

1716

01:04:04,230 --> 01:04:02,079

universal genius for photo editing on

1717

01:04:07,270 --> 01:04:04,240

your mac join over one and a half

1718

01:04:09,589 --> 01:04:07,280

million loyal users for this swiss army

1719

01:04:11,589 --> 01:04:09,599

knife photo editing app it gives you all

1720

01:04:13,670 --> 01:04:11,599

you expect from a top flight image

1721

01:04:16,549 --> 01:04:13,680

editing app with tons of features and

1722

01:04:20,150 --> 01:04:16,559

most important it's easy to use get 20

1723

01:04:21,670 --> 01:04:20,160

percent off from lemkey soft dot d e

1724

01:04:30,309 --> 01:04:21,680

slash gene

1725

01:04:32,710 --> 01:04:30,319

do you need a website well you can get a

1726

01:04:35,589 --> 01:04:32,720

great deal on hosting services with

1727

01:04:37,349 --> 01:04:35,599

namecheap's legendary coupon code

1728

01:04:39,430 --> 01:04:37,359

they're offering substantial hosting

1729

01:04:42,710 --> 01:04:39,440

discounts on shared hosting business

1730

01:04:45,349 --> 01:04:42,720

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1731

01:04:47,589 --> 01:04:45,359

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1732

01:04:51,029 --> 01:04:47,599

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1733

01:04:53,910 --> 01:04:51,039

money back guarantee use the coupon code

1734

01:04:57,910 --> 01:04:53,920

legendary to cash in on the special deal

1735

01:05:02,309 --> 01:05:00,150

hello congratulations for what we're

1736

01:05:05,430 --> 01:05:02,319

losing all that weight how'd you do it

1737

01:05:07,109 --> 01:05:05,440

so fast asap asa what what's that mean

1738

01:05:09,349 --> 01:05:07,119

are you ready to get as skinny as

1739

01:05:11,670 --> 01:05:09,359

possible as soon as possible as simple

1740

01:05:14,069 --> 01:05:11,680

as possible and as sexy as possible i'm

1741

01:05:16,789 --> 01:05:14,079

listening and get with the asap program

1742

01:05:19,190 --> 01:05:16,799

it's real and it works no smooth talk no

1743

01:05:21,430 --> 01:05:19,200

slick advertising and no exaggerated

1744

01:05:24,549 --> 01:05:21,440

claims of success i've gotta know more

1745

01:05:26,870 --> 01:05:24,559

welcome to asap as slim as possible

1746

01:05:29,510 --> 01:05:26,880

whether you have 10 20 or 50 pounds to

1747

01:05:32,069 --> 01:05:29,520

lose asap is your weight loss answer

1748

01:05:33,829 --> 01:05:32,079

asap targets the abnormal fat reserves

1749

01:05:35,589 --> 01:05:33,839

and makes them available to be burned as

1750

01:05:38,470 --> 01:05:35,599

fuel and contains no caffeine or

1751  
01:05:40,150 --> 01:05:38,480  
hormones order asap at wholesale prices

1752  
01:05:41,789 --> 01:05:40,160  
or join the team to share the business

1753  
01:05:47,230 --> 01:05:41,799  
with others visit

1754  
01:05:47,240 --> 01:05:52,150  
gcnteam.com or call 877 877-878-4203

1755  
01:05:59,109 --> 01:05:55,029  
lose weight and look great with asap as

1756  
01:06:01,270 --> 01:06:00,230  
paid non-attorney spokesperson adam

1757  
01:06:02,230 --> 01:06:01,280  
polaski of the valencia law firm with

1758  
01:06:03,190 --> 01:06:02,240  
principal office and used to texas is

1759  
01:06:04,230 --> 01:06:03,200  
the attorney responsible for the content

1760  
01:06:05,109 --> 01:06:04,240  
of this ad this ad is not legal advice

1761  
01:06:06,309 --> 01:06:05,119  
and the choice of a lawyer should not be

1762  
01:06:07,510 --> 01:06:06,319  
solely on advertisement services may not

1763  
01:06:09,670 --> 01:06:07,520

be available in all states attention

1764

01:06:11,589 --> 01:06:09,680

zarato users if you or a loved one took

1765

01:06:13,190 --> 01:06:11,599

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

1766

01:06:15,190 --> 01:06:13,200

event you may be entitled to financial

1767

01:06:16,470 --> 01:06:15,200

compensation xarelto is a popular

1768

01:06:18,069 --> 01:06:16,480

prescription blood thinner used to

1769

01:06:19,430 --> 01:06:18,079

prevent blood clots and protect patients

1770

01:06:20,870 --> 01:06:19,440

from strokes these serious bleeding

1771

01:06:22,630 --> 01:06:20,880

events have led to numerous cases of

1772

01:06:26,390 --> 01:06:22,640

hospitalization and even death phone

1773

01:06:27,789 --> 01:06:26,400

lines are open 24 7. call 800-261-0937

1774

01:06:30,789 --> 01:06:27,799

that's

1775

01:06:33,750 --> 01:06:30,799

800-261-0937 dangerous blood clot device

1776

01:06:35,750 --> 01:06:33,760

alert if you or a loved one had an ivc

1777

01:06:37,670 --> 01:06:35,760

filter placed to prevent blood clots

1778

01:06:39,510 --> 01:06:37,680

from traveling to your heart or lungs

1779

01:06:41,510 --> 01:06:39,520

and suffered an injury you may be

1780

01:06:44,549 --> 01:06:41,520

entitled to substantial financial

1781

01:06:46,950 --> 01:06:44,559

compensation the fda warns that ivc

1782

01:06:49,109 --> 01:06:46,960

filters may cause serious complications

1783

01:06:51,670 --> 01:06:49,119

such as heart or lung damage internal

1784

01:06:53,829 --> 01:06:51,680

bleeding and even death these dangerous

1785

01:06:55,829 --> 01:06:53,839

blood clot devices can break and the

1786

01:06:58,470 --> 01:06:55,839

metal fragments can travel to your heart

1787

01:07:00,789 --> 01:06:58,480

or lungs causing serious injuries if you

1788

01:07:03,349 --> 01:07:00,799

or a loved one suffered organ damage or

1789

01:07:05,670 --> 01:07:03,359

other injuries from an ivc filter you

1790

01:07:08,630 --> 01:07:05,680

may be entitled to substantial financial

1791

01:07:11,270 --> 01:07:08,640

compensation act now time is limited to

1792

01:07:13,750 --> 01:07:11,280

file a claim for a free consultation and

1793

01:07:15,390 --> 01:07:13,760

free information call injury help desk

1794

01:07:19,349 --> 01:07:15,400

at

1795

01:07:22,470 --> 01:07:19,359

800-478-1507 800-478-1507

1796

01:07:24,710 --> 01:07:23,670

this is an advertisement paid

1797

01:07:26,390 --> 01:07:24,720

non-attorney spokesperson

1798

01:07:27,910 --> 01:07:26,400

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

1799

01:07:30,069 --> 01:07:27,920

this advertisement principal office las

1800

01:07:32,470 --> 01:07:30,079

vegas nevada by now you know that

1801  
01:07:34,549 --> 01:07:32,480  
wireless technology like cell phones do

1802  
01:07:36,789 --> 01:07:34,559  
in fact pose dangers to the health and

1803  
01:07:38,870 --> 01:07:36,799  
privacy of everyone block it pocket's

1804  
01:07:41,029 --> 01:07:38,880  
wide range of products are unmatched in

1805  
01:07:43,470 --> 01:07:41,039  
providing the protection you deserve no

1806  
01:07:45,430 --> 01:07:43,480  
scare tactics just common sense

1807  
01:07:47,750 --> 01:07:45,440  
blockapocket.com offers quality

1808  
01:07:49,990 --> 01:07:47,760  
american-made options to alleviate and

1809  
01:07:52,150 --> 01:07:50,000  
eliminate these invisible dangers learn

1810  
01:07:54,829 --> 01:07:52,160  
more at blockitpocket.com or call

1811  
01:07:57,430 --> 01:07:54,839  
888-315-9618

1812  
01:08:01,029 --> 01:07:57,440  
blockadpocket.com enhancing health and

1813  
01:08:05,750 --> 01:08:03,270

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1814

01:08:09,120 --> 01:08:05,760

comment or question about the paracast

1815

01:08:12,549 --> 01:08:09,130

send it to news theparacast.com

1816

01:08:16,870 --> 01:08:14,390

and don't forget to visit our famous

1817

01:08:21,269 --> 01:08:16,880

paracast community forums at

1818

01:08:25,269 --> 01:08:23,510

with gene and chris we're talking with

1819

01:08:28,149 --> 01:08:25,279

joshua cutchen

1820

01:08:29,829 --> 01:08:28,159

and the book is called the brimstone

1821

01:08:32,630 --> 01:08:29,839

deceit chris

1822

01:08:35,430 --> 01:08:32,640

talking about bigfoot i mean one of the

1823

01:08:37,669 --> 01:08:35,440

probably the most well-known

1824

01:08:39,430 --> 01:08:37,679

description of smells in the paranormal

1825

01:08:40,550 --> 01:08:39,440

if you want to equate bigfoot with

1826

01:08:44,630 --> 01:08:40,560

paranormal

1827

01:08:47,189 --> 01:08:44,640

uh events is that whole aspect of smell

1828

01:08:51,749 --> 01:08:47,199

and from personal experience i i you

1829

01:08:53,590 --> 01:08:51,759

know i've recounted my particular 1979

1830

01:08:55,669 --> 01:08:53,600

whatever this thing was and it was one

1831

01:08:58,470 --> 01:08:55,679

of the most unique

1832

01:09:00,550 --> 01:08:58,480

uh nastiest uh smells that i've ever

1833

01:09:01,349 --> 01:09:00,560

smelled and it was not a single smell it

1834

01:09:02,390 --> 01:09:01,359

had

1835

01:09:10,550 --> 01:09:02,400

it

1836

01:09:13,590 --> 01:09:10,560

and uh you know besides the body odor

1837

01:09:16,950 --> 01:09:13,600

kind of almost a feces type smell

1838

01:09:18,950 --> 01:09:16,960

combined with um sweat um

1839

01:09:20,470 --> 01:09:18,960

you know a skunky

1840

01:09:22,470 --> 01:09:20,480

very cloying

1841

01:09:25,349 --> 01:09:22,480

like human skunk is the only way i could

1842

01:09:27,189 --> 01:09:25,359

i could really a skunk man

1843

01:09:30,070 --> 01:09:27,199

yeah like a skunk ape or a skunk man

1844

01:09:32,309 --> 01:09:30,080

exactly and you know i'm wondering uh

1845

01:09:34,709 --> 01:09:32,319

thinking back on that experience it

1846

01:09:35,669 --> 01:09:34,719

seemed like something that was naturally

1847

01:09:37,829 --> 01:09:35,679

there

1848

01:09:39,430 --> 01:09:37,839

that the wind shifted possibly or the

1849

01:09:41,749 --> 01:09:39,440

breeze shifted at the right moment so

1850

01:09:44,070 --> 01:09:41,759

that so that you know myself and my

1851  
01:09:44,870 --> 01:09:44,080  
buddy could smell it but i'm wondering i

1852  
01:09:48,229 --> 01:09:44,880  
mean

1853  
01:09:51,349 --> 01:09:48,239  
could these actually be smells that are

1854  
01:09:53,749 --> 01:09:51,359  
selectively uh triggered on and off uh

1855  
01:09:55,910 --> 01:09:53,759  
are we we dealing with something that

1856  
01:09:57,910 --> 01:09:55,920  
is just a byproduct of the creature's

1857  
01:10:00,149 --> 01:09:57,920  
presence or is it actually

1858  
01:10:01,590 --> 01:10:00,159  
a component that they're able to use and

1859  
01:10:03,590 --> 01:10:01,600  
like you just mentioned in the previous

1860  
01:10:05,830 --> 01:10:03,600  
segment you know almost turn it on or

1861  
01:10:08,310 --> 01:10:05,840  
off you know where do you go with that

1862  
01:10:10,390 --> 01:10:08,320  
how do you uh how do you feel about that

1863  
01:10:12,870 --> 01:10:10,400

you have is there any indications that

1864

01:10:14,310 --> 01:10:12,880

you have that this could possibly be

1865

01:10:16,390 --> 01:10:14,320

something that could be

1866

01:10:19,430 --> 01:10:16,400

turned on and off at will and possibly

1867

01:10:21,510 --> 01:10:19,440

even uh different aspects of a smell or

1868

01:10:23,830 --> 01:10:21,520

combination of smells could be could be

1869

01:10:25,750 --> 01:10:23,840

utilized as some sort of uh

1870

01:10:27,750 --> 01:10:25,760

you know willful defense mechanism

1871

01:10:29,750 --> 01:10:27,760

that's an excellent question and to sort

1872

01:10:31,830 --> 01:10:29,760

of give you some idea of my line of

1873

01:10:34,310 --> 01:10:31,840

thought on that i um had to sort of

1874

01:10:35,990 --> 01:10:34,320

backtrack a little bit to the ufo topic

1875

01:10:37,750 --> 01:10:36,000

um there was a gentleman by the name of

1876

01:10:40,149 --> 01:10:37,760

antonio f roulon

1877

01:10:42,390 --> 01:10:40,159

who uh wrote a

1878

01:10:45,910 --> 01:10:42,400

one of the first papers

1879

01:10:47,590 --> 01:10:45,920

on ufos and smells it's a great work um

1880

01:10:49,830 --> 01:10:47,600

i recommend it in the acknowledgement

1881

01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:49,840

section of my book as like required

1882

01:10:53,430 --> 01:10:51,600

reading like a required companion piece

1883

01:10:56,229 --> 01:10:53,440

for this book but he he put forth

1884

01:10:57,270 --> 01:10:56,239

several hypotheses to describe

1885

01:10:59,910 --> 01:10:57,280

the

1886

01:11:01,830 --> 01:10:59,920

sort of possibilities of where smells

1887

01:11:03,669 --> 01:11:01,840

and ufo encounters came from you know

1888

01:11:05,510 --> 01:11:03,679

the environment is it the object's

1889

01:11:07,669 --> 01:11:05,520

effect on the environment is it purely

1890

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:07,679

from the object you know etc

1891

01:11:10,630 --> 01:11:09,360

so with this in mind i sort of i sort of

1892

01:11:12,310 --> 01:11:10,640

developed a similar system for

1893

01:11:14,630 --> 01:11:12,320

categorizing

1894

01:11:15,830 --> 01:11:14,640

uh sasquatch smell

1895

01:11:17,669 --> 01:11:15,840

reports

1896

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:17,679

so

1897

01:11:21,270 --> 01:11:19,199

the the four main categories that we've

1898

01:11:22,630 --> 01:11:21,280

got to look at are

1899

01:11:24,149 --> 01:11:22,640

endogenous

1900

01:11:27,510 --> 01:11:24,159

intentional

1901

01:11:29,430 --> 01:11:27,520

which would be a scent gland

1902

01:11:31,910 --> 01:11:29,440

endogenous unintentional which would be

1903

01:11:34,390 --> 01:11:31,920

like some sort of bigfoot body odor

1904

01:11:35,750 --> 01:11:34,400

um exogenous

1905

01:11:37,030 --> 01:11:35,760

intentional which would be some sort of

1906

01:11:39,669 --> 01:11:37,040

smell in the environment that's applied

1907

01:11:42,390 --> 01:11:39,679

to the bigfoot deliberately or exogenous

1908

01:11:44,870 --> 01:11:42,400

unintentional which would be you know

1909

01:11:48,070 --> 01:11:44,880

bigfoot happens to sleep in a bunch of

1910

01:11:50,550 --> 01:11:48,080

you know in a dank cave that smells like

1911

01:11:51,830 --> 01:11:50,560

you know sulfur or bigfoot baits in a

1912

01:11:55,270 --> 01:11:51,840

hot spring or something that's more like

1913

01:11:56,709 --> 01:11:55,280

sulfur so residual yeah basically all of

1914

01:11:58,870 --> 01:11:56,719

these have been have been you know

1915

01:12:00,390 --> 01:11:58,880

proposed various at various um at

1916

01:12:01,350 --> 01:12:00,400

various junctures

1917

01:12:02,709 --> 01:12:01,360

um

1918

01:12:07,590 --> 01:12:02,719

so

1919

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:07,600

exogenous intentional um hypothesis um i

1920

01:12:11,830 --> 01:12:09,840

know jc johnson had a video a while back

1921

01:12:14,470 --> 01:12:11,840

where he proposed that bigfoot actually

1922

01:12:16,390 --> 01:12:14,480

harvests the scent glands from skunks

1923

01:12:17,189 --> 01:12:16,400

and rubbish i'm just gonna mention that

1924

01:12:21,189 --> 01:12:17,199

yeah

1925

01:12:22,310 --> 01:12:21,199

that's a really fascinating possibility

1926

01:12:23,750 --> 01:12:22,320

it's an interesting compelling

1927

01:12:25,590 --> 01:12:23,760

possibility and it's interesting in the

1928

01:12:27,350 --> 01:12:25,600

fact that like you know sometimes you'll

1929

01:12:29,430 --> 01:12:27,360

get the skunk smell overlaid with other

1930

01:12:32,229 --> 01:12:29,440

smells um so i definitely make a point

1931

01:12:35,270 --> 01:12:32,239

to to you know address that but as far

1932

01:12:38,149 --> 01:12:35,280

as scent glands go so the question isn't

1933

01:12:40,550 --> 01:12:38,159

whether or not bigfoot has a scent gland

1934

01:12:42,550 --> 01:12:40,560

if it's a mammal it has a sym gland like

1935

01:12:44,870 --> 01:12:42,560

we have scent glands ourselves

1936

01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:44,880

the real question is a is it strong

1937

01:12:48,149 --> 01:12:46,560

smelling and b

1938

01:12:50,790 --> 01:12:48,159

is it

1939

01:12:52,709 --> 01:12:50,800

voluntary right usually generally

1940

01:12:55,110 --> 01:12:52,719

speaking when we think of scent glands

1941

01:12:56,390 --> 01:12:55,120

we think of uh the mustelids so we think

1942

01:12:59,830 --> 01:12:56,400

of

1943

01:13:02,390 --> 01:12:59,840

minks and wolverines and skunks etc that

1944

01:13:05,030 --> 01:13:02,400

have some sort of degree of control over

1945

01:13:07,189 --> 01:13:05,040

their particular you know physiology but

1946

01:13:09,189 --> 01:13:07,199

there are uh there there's an emerging

1947

01:13:10,950 --> 01:13:09,199

field of research of skunk of skunk

1948

01:13:14,229 --> 01:13:10,960

glands of scent glands rather in

1949

01:13:16,470 --> 01:13:14,239

primates um it's becoming very apparent

1950

01:13:20,630 --> 01:13:16,480

in recent research like literally like

1951

01:13:21,830 --> 01:13:20,640

the past two years three years um

1952

01:13:25,590 --> 01:13:21,840

where

1953

01:13:28,709 --> 01:13:25,600

uh big bigfoot gorillas have been noted

1954

01:13:30,790 --> 01:13:28,719

to be able to control certain scents

1955

01:13:33,669 --> 01:13:30,800

that they release um

1956

01:13:35,990 --> 01:13:33,679

in uh in in certain

1957

01:13:38,310 --> 01:13:36,000

in certain contexts so either you know

1958

01:13:40,709 --> 01:13:38,320

uh conversing with other dominant males

1959

01:13:43,590 --> 01:13:40,719

or being frightened but as far as a

1960

01:13:45,350 --> 01:13:43,600

deliberately released scent gland a

1961

01:13:47,830 --> 01:13:45,360

deliberately controlled sibling gland

1962

01:13:50,149 --> 01:13:47,840

for a primate the evidence is kind of

1963

01:13:51,990 --> 01:13:50,159

sketchy um and of course then you have

1964

01:13:53,990 --> 01:13:52,000

this other question that sort of arises

1965

01:13:55,910 --> 01:13:54,000

which is why would bigfoot need us

1966

01:13:57,510 --> 01:13:55,920

why would bigfoot need to warn somebody

1967

01:13:59,350 --> 01:13:57,520

away because they're you know eight or

1968

01:14:00,870 --> 01:13:59,360

nine or ten feet tall like i think they

1969

01:14:02,470 --> 01:14:00,880

can take care of themselves without just

1970

01:14:04,229 --> 01:14:02,480

frightening something away with

1971

01:14:06,390 --> 01:14:04,239

with um

1972

01:14:07,430 --> 01:14:06,400

with scent um

1973

01:14:08,310 --> 01:14:07,440

but you've got to look at you know

1974

01:14:09,430 --> 01:14:08,320

you've got to look at the literature

1975

01:14:10,950 --> 01:14:09,440

where sometimes they don't smell

1976

01:14:13,510 --> 01:14:10,960

sometimes people will

1977

01:14:15,030 --> 01:14:13,520

will notice that bigfoot scent

1978

01:14:17,110 --> 01:14:15,040

like suddenly hits them and suddenly

1979

01:14:19,510 --> 01:14:17,120

goes away um there there seems to be a

1980

01:14:21,990 --> 01:14:19,520

very deliberate component to that um i

1981

01:14:23,430 --> 01:14:22,000

think part of the time this might be

1982

01:14:25,270 --> 01:14:23,440

you know i'm on the fence as to whether

1983

01:14:26,950 --> 01:14:25,280

or not bigfoot is a biological entity or

1984

01:14:30,149 --> 01:14:26,960

something stranger i think part of the

1985

01:14:31,750 --> 01:14:30,159

time um it might be one answer in my

1986

01:14:33,910 --> 01:14:31,760

mind that the scent gland hypothesis

1987

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:33,920

might be correct but um some of the

1988

01:14:37,590 --> 01:14:35,280

other time i think that's there might be

1989

01:14:39,590 --> 01:14:37,600

something stranger going on

1990

01:14:41,590 --> 01:14:39,600

yeah and you know the whole idea of

1991

01:14:43,510 --> 01:14:41,600

being able to control

1992

01:14:45,189 --> 01:14:43,520

not only

1993

01:14:47,750 --> 01:14:45,199

the very idea that

1994

01:14:50,470 --> 01:14:47,760

bigfoot can control the types of smells

1995

01:14:52,950 --> 01:14:50,480

that emanate from them

1996

01:14:54,390 --> 01:14:52,960

is very intriguing i don't really see

1997

01:14:55,350 --> 01:14:54,400

enough evidence

1998

01:14:57,430 --> 01:14:55,360

in the

1999

01:14:59,669 --> 01:14:57,440

you know the literature to make a

2000

01:15:01,270 --> 01:14:59,679

determination like that but

2001

01:15:03,110 --> 01:15:01,280

based on

2002

01:15:05,350 --> 01:15:03,120

just a handful of cases that i've i've

2003

01:15:06,630 --> 01:15:05,360

been involved with um which didn't

2004

01:15:09,030 --> 01:15:06,640

involve a

2005

01:15:10,550 --> 01:15:09,040

smell in my own personal experience i

2006

01:15:12,790 --> 01:15:10,560

think it would be very very difficult to

2007

01:15:15,830 --> 01:15:12,800

determine that but you know the very

2008

01:15:17,030 --> 01:15:15,840

idea that an animal could selectively

2009

01:15:18,149 --> 01:15:17,040

emit

2010

01:15:20,630 --> 01:15:18,159

various

2011

01:15:23,590 --> 01:15:20,640

qualities of voter or types of odor is

2012

01:15:25,189 --> 01:15:23,600

is intriguing and i think it deserves uh

2013

01:15:27,430 --> 01:15:25,199

some attention

2014

01:15:29,430 --> 01:15:27,440

even stranger i'm sorry i was just even

2015

01:15:31,189 --> 01:15:29,440

stranger some people have come like

2016

01:15:32,310 --> 01:15:31,199

cited numerous smells in the same

2017

01:15:34,070 --> 01:15:32,320

encounter

2018

01:15:36,070 --> 01:15:34,080

so it's almost like they have this sort

2019

01:15:37,669 --> 01:15:36,080

of you know database of smells to choose

2020

01:15:39,510 --> 01:15:37,679

from which would explain the you know

2021

01:15:43,350 --> 01:15:39,520

the discrepancies between different

2022

01:15:44,950 --> 01:15:43,360

encounters but um there's well

2023

01:15:46,470 --> 01:15:44,960

i'm not familiar with that

2024

01:15:49,910 --> 01:15:46,480

um yeah so there's there's not a

2025

01:15:52,870 --> 01:15:49,920

biological precedent for that um

2026

01:15:56,390 --> 01:15:52,880

you know at all um

2027

01:15:57,590 --> 01:15:56,400

but uh there was a case i believe it was

2028

01:16:01,750 --> 01:15:57,600

um

2029

01:16:04,470 --> 01:16:01,760

in a christopher

2030

01:16:06,630 --> 01:16:04,480

it was in christopher noel's book

2031

01:16:07,910 --> 01:16:06,640

um not knowledge the uh not chris

2032

01:16:09,510 --> 01:16:07,920

knowles the uh

2033

01:16:11,590 --> 01:16:09,520

the the guy who runs the secret sun

2034

01:16:15,110 --> 01:16:11,600

block but uh christopher noel is his

2035

01:16:17,510 --> 01:16:15,120

name or noel um there was a sasquatch

2036

01:16:18,709 --> 01:16:17,520

habituator who said that while mowing

2037

01:16:21,430 --> 01:16:18,719

her lawn

2038

01:16:23,189 --> 01:16:21,440

she like got the body odor smell she got

2039

01:16:25,750 --> 01:16:23,199

the skunk smell she got the dead the

2040

01:16:26,950 --> 01:16:25,760

dead body smell in quick succession

2041

01:16:28,310 --> 01:16:26,960

you know what i'd be running out of

2042

01:16:30,630 --> 01:16:28,320

there real quick we've got to do our

2043

01:16:33,669 --> 01:16:30,640

break and then we'll look more about

2044

01:16:36,070 --> 01:16:33,679

odors from mowing the lawn

2045

01:16:41,150 --> 01:16:36,080

with gene and chris and joshua you're in

2046

01:16:53,189 --> 01:16:48,470

[Music]

2047

01:16:57,669 --> 01:16:54,030

visit

2048

01:17:02,110 --> 01:17:00,070

has neck back or shoulder pain got you

2049

01:17:04,070 --> 01:17:02,120

down go to

2050

01:17:06,790 --> 01:17:04,080

sunshine-pillows.com and get soothing

2051  
01:17:09,030 --> 01:17:06,800  
comfort support and pain relief fast

2052  
01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:09,040  
their microwavable heat therapy pillows

2053  
01:17:13,669 --> 01:17:11,120  
and wraps treat neck and shoulder pain

2054  
01:17:15,669 --> 01:17:13,679  
reduce stress and relax the soul an

2055  
01:17:17,430 --> 01:17:15,679  
ergonomic pillow from sunshine pillow

2056  
01:17:20,229 --> 01:17:17,440  
supports your head and neck on long

2057  
01:17:23,189 --> 01:17:20,239  
trips or when simply resting at home be

2058  
01:17:27,669 --> 01:17:23,199  
good to yourself visit sunshine pillows

2059  
01:17:29,430 --> 01:17:27,679  
dot com sunshine dash pillows dot com

2060  
01:17:31,510 --> 01:17:29,440  
we use mobile devices right against our

2061  
01:17:33,110 --> 01:17:31,520  
bodies every day but growing scientific

2062  
01:17:35,030 --> 01:17:33,120  
evidence has emerged showing serious

2063  
01:17:37,189 --> 01:17:35,040

health risks associated with exposure to

2064

01:17:39,270 --> 01:17:37,199

emf radiation emitted from these devices

2065

01:17:40,870 --> 01:17:39,280

the solution is defender shield the most

2066

01:17:42,470 --> 01:17:40,880

effective mobile radiation shielding

2067

01:17:45,110 --> 01:17:42,480

ever developed defender shield blocks

2068

01:17:47,189 --> 01:17:45,120

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

2069

01:17:50,390 --> 01:17:47,199

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

2070

01:17:52,990 --> 01:17:50,400

just 64.99 buy now at [defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com)

2071

01:17:55,110 --> 01:17:53,000

for 10 off use promo code gcn

2072

01:18:00,149 --> 01:17:55,120

[defendershield.com](http://defendershield.com) the worldwide leader

2073

01:18:03,669 --> 01:18:01,990

my name is lee and i'm 41 i've been

2074

01:18:06,550 --> 01:18:03,679

using one world wave for two and a half

2075

01:18:08,790 --> 01:18:06,560

years now i suffered a bulged l4 and l5

2076

01:18:10,470 --> 01:18:08,800

disc from a car accident three years ago

2077

01:18:12,790 --> 01:18:10,480

and since that time i've been unable to

2078

01:18:14,310 --> 01:18:12,800

walk long distances do any minor lifting

2079

01:18:16,709 --> 01:18:14,320

or just normal activities with my

2080

01:18:18,550 --> 01:18:16,719

children without having severe back pain

2081

01:18:20,550 --> 01:18:18,560

since i've started using one world way

2082

01:18:21,990 --> 01:18:20,560

i've been able to walk more engage in

2083

01:18:24,070 --> 01:18:22,000

activities with my children and have

2084

01:18:25,830 --> 01:18:24,080

less lower back pain one world way has

2085

01:18:27,750 --> 01:18:25,840

helped me regain back my strength

2086

01:18:29,430 --> 01:18:27,760

confidence and have a healthier life

2087

01:18:32,070 --> 01:18:29,440

i've noticed a weight loss of about 20

2088

01:18:34,310 --> 01:18:32,080

pounds my a1c dropped two points and i

2089

01:18:36,390 --> 01:18:34,320

have more energy now one world way has

2090

01:18:38,229 --> 01:18:36,400

helped me regain back my life the

2091

01:18:39,990 --> 01:18:38,239

results for clients on one world way

2092

01:18:41,830 --> 01:18:40,000

have surpassed the results for most any

2093

01:18:43,910 --> 01:18:41,840

other supplements as well as all other

2094

01:18:45,990 --> 01:18:43,920

why protein powders one world whey is

2095

01:18:47,270 --> 01:18:46,000

non-denatured and frequency encoded we

2096

01:18:48,630 --> 01:18:47,280

believe the frequency in codeine

2097

01:18:53,430 --> 01:18:48,640

increases your body's production of

2098

01:18:58,950 --> 01:18:54,669

or 888-988-3325

2099

01:19:01,910 --> 01:18:58,960

oneworldway.com that's oneworldwhey.com

2100

01:19:03,270 --> 01:19:01,920

hi peter for caro for paranormaldade.com

2101

01:19:05,350 --> 01:19:03,280

are you looking for love in all the

2102

01:19:08,270 --> 01:19:05,360

wrong places now you have a chance to

2103

01:19:10,550 --> 01:19:08,280

change that by signing up for free at

2104

01:19:12,470 --> 01:19:10,560

paranormaldate.com this incredible

2105

01:19:14,390 --> 01:19:12,480

dating site puts people of like minds

2106

01:19:16,790 --> 01:19:14,400

together people are interested in the

2107

01:19:20,189 --> 01:19:16,800

strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

2108

01:19:22,550 --> 01:19:20,199

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

2109

01:19:24,790 --> 01:19:22,560

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

2110

01:19:27,189 --> 01:19:24,800

people seeking a viable alternative to

2111

01:19:29,990 --> 01:19:27,199

the other dating services you can join

2112

01:19:31,750 --> 01:19:30,000

for free by going to [paranormaldate.com](http://paranormaldate.com)

2113

01:19:33,990 --> 01:19:31,760

and if you decide you like it and want

2114

01:19:36,870 --> 01:19:34,000

to connect with people use the code

2115

01:19:39,030 --> 01:19:36,880

george for a substantial discount mark

2116

01:19:40,550 --> 01:19:39,040

rawlings president of paranormaldote.com

2117

01:19:42,790 --> 01:19:40,560

says so many people hunger to share

2118

01:19:45,030 --> 01:19:42,800

their experiences about the paranormal

2119

01:19:47,430 --> 01:19:45,040

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

2120

01:19:49,189 --> 01:19:47,440

so much more and this is the source for

2121

01:19:50,790 --> 01:19:49,199

them to meet and share that common

2122

01:19:52,990 --> 01:19:50,800

interest so sign it for free at

2123

01:19:57,430 --> 01:19:53,000

paranormaldote.com

2124

01:19:59,350 --> 01:19:57,440

george if you decide to connect with

2125

01:20:01,030 --> 01:19:59,360

someone you like warning if you've

2126  
01:20:02,870 --> 01:20:01,040  
recently declared bankruptcy you're

2127  
01:20:04,070 --> 01:20:02,880  
going to want to change the station

2128  
01:20:05,669 --> 01:20:04,080  
because there's an alternative to

2129  
01:20:07,590 --> 01:20:05,679  
bankruptcy and it could be faster than

2130  
01:20:09,189 --> 01:20:07,600  
you'd ever think possible but if you've

2131  
01:20:11,189 --> 01:20:09,199  
already declared bankruptcy and have

2132  
01:20:14,070 --> 01:20:11,199  
missed this opportunity you'll want to

2133  
01:20:15,830 --> 01:20:14,080  
change the station now here it is right

2134  
01:20:17,750 --> 01:20:15,840  
now the company that has resolved more

2135  
01:20:19,830 --> 01:20:17,760  
credit card debt than anyone in the u.s

2136  
01:20:21,830 --> 01:20:19,840  
may be able to settle your debt too you

2137  
01:20:23,669 --> 01:20:21,840  
could reduce your debt with one low

2138  
01:20:25,350 --> 01:20:23,679

monthly program payment if you call

2139

01:20:27,030 --> 01:20:25,360

right now and qualify freedom debt

2140

01:20:28,950 --> 01:20:27,040

relief will show you how low your

2141

01:20:33,189 --> 01:20:28,960

monthly program payment could be for

2142

01:20:33,199 --> 01:20:36,709

that's 1-800-557-3965

2143

01:20:40,310 --> 01:20:38,310

if you're struggling with debt this

2144

01:20:42,390 --> 01:20:40,320

could be your answer and the bigger your

2145

01:20:44,390 --> 01:20:42,400

debt the more money you could save to

2146

01:20:45,910 --> 01:20:44,400

find out for free how much of your

2147

01:20:47,750 --> 01:20:45,920

hard-earned money freedom debt relief

2148

01:21:04,390 --> 01:20:47,760

could help you save call now

2149

01:21:09,510 --> 01:21:07,030

hey this is marie d jones the author of

2150

01:21:12,149 --> 01:21:09,520

this book is from the future

2151  
01:21:18,190 --> 01:21:12,159  
and you are listening to the paracast

2152  
01:21:18,200 --> 01:21:23,350  
[Music]

2153  
01:21:27,750 --> 01:21:25,910  
well this is not the most malodorous

2154  
01:21:29,030 --> 01:21:27,760  
episode of the power cast ever we have

2155  
01:21:31,669 --> 01:21:29,040  
some pretty

2156  
01:21:33,669 --> 01:21:31,679  
screwy guests over the years this is

2157  
01:21:35,350 --> 01:21:33,679  
we've had some stinkers

2158  
01:21:37,430 --> 01:21:35,360  
how we sure have

2159  
01:21:39,990 --> 01:21:37,440  
well you're a real creative thinker uh

2160  
01:21:41,430 --> 01:21:40,000  
josh to come up with uh an angle

2161  
01:21:43,750 --> 01:21:41,440  
that really has never been addressed

2162  
01:21:45,510 --> 01:21:43,760  
before uh you know as a body of of

2163  
01:21:46,870 --> 01:21:45,520

inquiry i do think you're on the right

2164

01:21:48,390 --> 01:21:46,880

track and i

2165

01:21:49,510 --> 01:21:48,400

i can't wait for

2166

01:21:53,510 --> 01:21:49,520

you know how are you going to follow

2167

01:21:58,070 --> 01:21:56,470

works uh up well first we went from food

2168

01:22:00,149 --> 01:21:58,080

to uh smells and i'm wondering where are

2169

01:22:02,790 --> 01:22:00,159

you gonna go next with this i love it i

2170

01:22:04,149 --> 01:22:02,800

i feel painted into a corner in a bit my

2171

01:22:05,910 --> 01:22:04,159

my next thing that i'd like to do would

2172

01:22:07,750 --> 01:22:05,920

not be quite so

2173

01:22:09,270 --> 01:22:07,760

broad topic-oriented um i've kicked

2174

01:22:11,510 --> 01:22:09,280

around the idea of a lyle

2175

01:22:14,070 --> 01:22:11,520

blackburn-esque investigation of the

2176

01:22:15,350 --> 01:22:14,080

kelly hopkinsville goblins

2177

01:22:16,950 --> 01:22:15,360

i think i think that that's the case

2178

01:22:18,870 --> 01:22:16,960

it's worthy of its own long-form

2179

01:22:21,030 --> 01:22:18,880

treatment but um yeah again the idea is

2180

01:22:22,390 --> 01:22:21,040

like to to take a look and be like

2181

01:22:24,070 --> 01:22:22,400

what's a subject that's been covered in

2182

01:22:26,550 --> 01:22:24,080

a lot of chapters and books but nobody

2183

01:22:28,790 --> 01:22:26,560

has ever dedicated a book to it this is

2184

01:22:29,990 --> 01:22:28,800

the next big giant bullseye that i saw

2185

01:22:32,950 --> 01:22:30,000

that's for sure

2186

01:22:34,629 --> 01:22:32,960

we've been talking about a lot of rather

2187

01:22:36,950 --> 01:22:34,639

questionable uh

2188

01:22:38,470 --> 01:22:36,960

in terms of positive and negative

2189

01:22:41,270 --> 01:22:38,480

there are examples

2190

01:22:43,590 --> 01:22:41,280

in the literature especially in the

2191

01:22:45,350 --> 01:22:43,600

realm of religious miracles where you

2192

01:22:48,310 --> 01:22:45,360

have the opposite

2193

01:22:49,590 --> 01:22:48,320

you have the smell of roses you have

2194

01:22:52,070 --> 01:22:49,600

perfume

2195

01:22:54,310 --> 01:22:52,080

more pleasant smells that are associated

2196

01:22:56,470 --> 01:22:54,320

with particular event or events

2197

01:22:58,470 --> 01:22:56,480

you know the the smell of roses is one

2198

01:23:00,629 --> 01:22:58,480

that's always intrigued me you know the

2199

01:23:02,470 --> 01:23:00,639

whole idea of of um

2200

01:23:03,669 --> 01:23:02,480

you know stigmata

2201

01:23:08,310 --> 01:23:03,679

as

2202

01:23:10,070 --> 01:23:08,320

scent of roses

2203

01:23:12,790 --> 01:23:10,080

have you encountered any sort of

2204

01:23:16,709 --> 01:23:12,800

research that would kind of a leg up on

2205

01:23:18,709 --> 01:23:16,719

why that is absolutely i mean so

2206

01:23:20,550 --> 01:23:18,719

there's this concept in olfactory

2207

01:23:22,470 --> 01:23:20,560

research that is called hedonics which

2208

01:23:24,950 --> 01:23:22,480

is the idea that the the associated

2209

01:23:27,270 --> 01:23:24,960

feeling or sensation with a sense so

2210

01:23:28,870 --> 01:23:27,280

garbage evokes revulsion

2211

01:23:30,550 --> 01:23:28,880

unless you're a garbage man and it

2212

01:23:33,030 --> 01:23:30,560

invokes you know this cha-ching the

2213

01:23:34,790 --> 01:23:33,040

scent of money bacon invokes hunger

2214

01:23:38,310 --> 01:23:34,800

unless you're a vegan in which case it

2215

01:23:39,590 --> 01:23:38,320

you know evokes um revulsion again so

2216

01:23:41,189 --> 01:23:39,600

it's interesting to see how the

2217

01:23:42,629 --> 01:23:41,199

disposition of certain entities

2218

01:23:44,870 --> 01:23:42,639

correspond

2219

01:23:47,350 --> 01:23:44,880

with these hedonic associations

2220

01:23:49,350 --> 01:23:47,360

so to that end you do find like they're

2221

01:23:51,189 --> 01:23:49,360

like literally less than

2222

01:23:53,430 --> 01:23:51,199

two cases i ever found where sasquatch

2223

01:23:56,550 --> 01:23:53,440

smells pleasant um there are plenty of

2224

01:23:58,310 --> 01:23:56,560

cases where contactees especially of the

2225

01:24:01,350 --> 01:23:58,320

orfeo angelucci

2226

01:24:03,590 --> 01:24:01,360

and adamski i know that's not really

2227

01:24:04,790 --> 01:24:03,600

germaine but it kind of is variety tend

2228

01:24:06,470 --> 01:24:04,800

to say that you know these space

2229

01:24:08,390 --> 01:24:06,480

brothers that they contacted smelled

2230

01:24:10,550 --> 01:24:08,400

wonderfully so again you see these

2231

01:24:12,310 --> 01:24:10,560

correspondences where pleasant entities

2232

01:24:14,390 --> 01:24:12,320

tend to smell pleasant

2233

01:24:17,189 --> 01:24:14,400

one of the most prevalent cases that i

2234

01:24:19,590 --> 01:24:17,199

found was a recently canonized uh ver uh

2235

01:24:21,030 --> 01:24:19,600

expression of the uh virgin mary blessed

2236

01:24:23,350 --> 01:24:21,040

virgin mary uh that was just recently

2237

01:24:26,470 --> 01:24:23,360

canonized um and authenticated by the

2238

01:24:29,830 --> 01:24:26,480

holy see in may 2008 which was um our

2239

01:24:30,950 --> 01:24:29,840

lady of laos l-a-u-s um a region in

2240

01:24:32,709 --> 01:24:30,960

france

2241

01:24:34,550 --> 01:24:32,719

it doesn't get a lot of publicity

2242

01:24:35,830 --> 01:24:34,560

because most of the literature on it is

2243

01:24:37,110 --> 01:24:35,840

in french

2244

01:24:39,669 --> 01:24:37,120

but there was a

2245

01:24:41,910 --> 01:24:39,679

young girl who in 1664 claimed to have

2246

01:24:43,110 --> 01:24:41,920

met the virgin mary and she was told to

2247

01:24:45,270 --> 01:24:43,120

go to

2248

01:24:46,790 --> 01:24:45,280

the town of laos and

2249

01:24:48,950 --> 01:24:46,800

find the chapel from which a sweet

2250

01:24:51,189 --> 01:24:48,960

perfume came and it was the odor of

2251  
01:24:53,030 --> 01:24:51,199  
roses and flowers and it was documented

2252  
01:24:54,709 --> 01:24:53,040  
by uh people of the time

2253  
01:24:56,870 --> 01:24:54,719  
to the extent that like you know people

2254  
01:24:59,590 --> 01:24:56,880  
were encouraged to you know build

2255  
01:25:01,270 --> 01:24:59,600  
sculptures and and and and to this day

2256  
01:25:04,229 --> 01:25:01,280  
people are discouraged from bringing

2257  
01:25:06,070 --> 01:25:04,239  
flowers into the actual um side of the

2258  
01:25:08,950 --> 01:25:06,080  
church because they're afraid that that

2259  
01:25:11,030 --> 01:25:08,960  
will conflict or or make people

2260  
01:25:12,390 --> 01:25:11,040  
misidentify the fragrance of the flowers

2261  
01:25:13,270 --> 01:25:12,400  
with the fragrance of the blessed virgin

2262  
01:25:15,990 --> 01:25:13,280  
mary

2263  
01:25:18,470 --> 01:25:16,000

um so you find these pleasant scents

2264

01:25:20,310 --> 01:25:18,480

in almost every bvm encounter blessed

2265

01:25:22,149 --> 01:25:20,320

virgin mary encounter

2266

01:25:23,750 --> 01:25:22,159

and you find them in a lot of

2267

01:25:26,149 --> 01:25:23,760

feminine ghost encounters now what i

2268

01:25:27,430 --> 01:25:26,159

find interesting personally um is the

2269

01:25:28,790 --> 01:25:27,440

fact that

2270

01:25:30,070 --> 01:25:28,800

again this idea of hedonics and this

2271

01:25:33,590 --> 01:25:30,080

idea of associations and society of

2272

01:25:35,590 --> 01:25:33,600

smell like really sort of deceiving us

2273

01:25:38,070 --> 01:25:35,600

and if you are in an abandoned hotel and

2274

01:25:39,510 --> 01:25:38,080

you smell perfume you say oh it was a

2275

01:25:41,030 --> 01:25:39,520

nice lady

2276

01:25:43,910 --> 01:25:41,040

if you're an abandoned hotel and you

2277

01:25:47,030 --> 01:25:43,920

smell a cigar you say oh it was a man

2278

01:25:48,390 --> 01:25:47,040

but women of ages past smoke just as

2279

01:25:50,950 --> 01:25:48,400

much much as men

2280

01:25:52,709 --> 01:25:50,960

and men of ages past have have used

2281

01:25:54,390 --> 01:25:52,719

cologne just as much as women have used

2282

01:25:55,910 --> 01:25:54,400

perfume so it's interesting i think it

2283

01:25:57,189 --> 01:25:55,920

says a lot about like what we bring to

2284

01:25:59,590 --> 01:25:57,199

the dance

2285

01:26:01,430 --> 01:25:59,600

to quote greg bishop on this um what we

2286

01:26:03,910 --> 01:26:01,440

bring to the dance in terms of our

2287

01:26:05,990 --> 01:26:03,920

experiences to these sort of magonian

2288

01:26:07,110 --> 01:26:06,000

phenomena

2289

01:26:08,550 --> 01:26:07,120

that's true

2290

01:26:09,590 --> 01:26:08,560

and it it

2291

01:26:11,590 --> 01:26:09,600

it goes

2292

01:26:13,669 --> 01:26:11,600

right back into that whole idea of how

2293

01:26:14,790 --> 01:26:13,679

smells can can subtly or blatantly

2294

01:26:17,750 --> 01:26:14,800

influence

2295

01:26:19,750 --> 01:26:17,760

um how we respond or how we react to a

2296

01:26:21,990 --> 01:26:19,760

particular event

2297

01:26:24,870 --> 01:26:22,000

one one element that i've always been

2298

01:26:29,830 --> 01:26:27,910

the tom robbins book jitterbug perfume

2299

01:26:31,590 --> 01:26:29,840

where uh you know it's a fictional book

2300

01:26:35,350 --> 01:26:31,600

obviously a novel but

2301

01:26:37,590 --> 01:26:35,360

um it's all about pan uh trying to

2302

01:26:39,910 --> 01:26:37,600

stop from disappearing from reality he's

2303

01:26:42,470 --> 01:26:39,920

being forgotten

2304

01:26:44,870 --> 01:26:42,480

he's becoming passe

2305

01:26:48,229 --> 01:26:44,880

and a perfumer

2306

01:26:51,430 --> 01:26:48,239

or i'm not sure what that term is but

2307

01:26:53,590 --> 01:26:51,440

this woman if i remember correctly uh

2308

01:26:55,189 --> 01:26:53,600

figures out that um

2309

01:26:58,149 --> 01:26:55,199

that pan

2310

01:26:59,750 --> 01:26:58,159

his his scent is actually a fix a

2311

01:27:02,310 --> 01:26:59,760

fixative

2312

01:27:05,830 --> 01:27:02,320

that will um help a particular

2313

01:27:08,550 --> 01:27:05,840

combination of scents last longer like

2314

01:27:12,070 --> 01:27:08,560

for hundreds of years

2315

01:27:14,470 --> 01:27:12,080

sperm whale puke or amorgis was used as

2316

01:27:15,270 --> 01:27:14,480

a as a fixative

2317

01:27:20,229 --> 01:27:15,280

to

2318

01:27:22,870 --> 01:27:20,239

smells for for perfume and it's a it's a

2319

01:27:26,550 --> 01:27:22,880

really fascinating book just as a novel

2320

01:27:28,310 --> 01:27:26,560

but but the whole idea of of uh

2321

01:27:30,950 --> 01:27:28,320

you know a

2322

01:27:32,950 --> 01:27:30,960

amberjs or some sort of fixative in a in

2323

01:27:35,189 --> 01:27:32,960

a combination of smells that would would

2324

01:27:37,270 --> 01:27:35,199

keep them combined uh and correct me if

2325

01:27:39,910 --> 01:27:37,280

i'm wrong josh if i got this right

2326

01:27:41,669 --> 01:27:39,920

but uh that whole concept to me is is

2327

01:27:44,229 --> 01:27:41,679

very intriguing and

2328

01:27:45,430 --> 01:27:44,239

uh the whole idea that

2329

01:27:46,790 --> 01:27:45,440

you know for the

2330

01:27:47,910 --> 01:27:46,800

for the sake of those who haven't read

2331

01:27:49,189 --> 01:27:47,920

the book

2332

01:27:54,149 --> 01:27:49,199

that

2333

01:27:56,629 --> 01:27:54,159

pan which is you know kind of a fairly

2334

01:27:58,550 --> 01:27:56,639

neither positive or negative

2335

01:27:59,350 --> 01:27:58,560

generally with a negative connotation

2336

01:28:01,430 --> 01:27:59,360

should

2337

01:28:03,910 --> 01:28:01,440

uh have this

2338

01:28:05,350 --> 01:28:03,920

it's a tom robbins book called jitter

2339

01:28:07,669 --> 01:28:05,360

perfume

2340

01:28:09,510 --> 01:28:07,679

and uh it talks about pan disappearing

2341

01:28:12,870 --> 01:28:09,520

from the modern world

2342

01:28:16,790 --> 01:28:12,880

and uh uh a perfumer uh finding out that

2343

01:28:19,189 --> 01:28:16,800

his scent actually is a fixative for uh

2344

01:28:20,310 --> 01:28:19,199

combining uh pleasant sense into a

2345

01:28:23,430 --> 01:28:20,320

perfume

2346

01:28:25,590 --> 01:28:23,440

similar to the way ambergris was used

2347

01:28:29,110 --> 01:28:25,600

sperm whale puke was used for

2348

01:28:31,910 --> 01:28:29,120

generations to as a fixative for perfume

2349

01:28:34,070 --> 01:28:31,920

the whole idea of of combining scents

2350

01:28:35,590 --> 01:28:34,080

and then allowing them to last as a

2351

01:28:36,709 --> 01:28:35,600  
combination

2352

01:28:39,750 --> 01:28:36,719  
uh

2353

01:28:41,430 --> 01:28:39,760  
with the rut smell of pan is very

2354

01:28:43,990 --> 01:28:41,440  
intriguing to me

2355

01:28:45,110 --> 01:28:44,000  
and uh it does lead me on to a couple of

2356

01:28:46,550 --> 01:28:45,120  
other

2357

01:28:49,510 --> 01:28:46,560  
subjects but uh

2358

01:28:50,390 --> 01:28:49,520  
are you familiar with how perfumes are

2359

01:28:52,550 --> 01:28:50,400  
made

2360

01:28:55,430 --> 01:28:52,560  
the fact that perfumes like i've heard

2361

01:28:57,830 --> 01:28:55,440  
were devised initially by the french

2362

01:29:00,149 --> 01:28:57,840  
to hide the smell of body odor because

2363

01:29:01,990 --> 01:29:00,159

it was considered unhealthy to bathe and

2364

01:29:02,870 --> 01:29:02,000

shower in the middle ages and perfume

2365

01:29:04,470 --> 01:29:02,880

was a

2366

01:29:06,870 --> 01:29:04,480

an obvious way

2367

01:29:09,510 --> 01:29:06,880

to get around the

2368

01:29:10,870 --> 01:29:09,520

stink of unwashed human bodies

2369

01:29:11,830 --> 01:29:10,880

yeah it's really interesting that you

2370

01:29:13,910 --> 01:29:11,840

mentioned that i'm looking at a book on

2371

01:29:16,390 --> 01:29:13,920

my shelf called scent

2372

01:29:19,189 --> 01:29:16,400

it was translated from french it's a

2373

01:29:21,189 --> 01:29:19,199

it's a work by a nick legere

2374

01:29:22,709 --> 01:29:21,199

which is a wonderful wonderful book it's

2375

01:29:23,830 --> 01:29:22,719

in some ways it's partly the book that i

2376

01:29:26,070 --> 01:29:23,840

want to write because a lot of it

2377

01:29:27,350 --> 01:29:26,080

interfaces with how synthetic occult

2378

01:29:28,629 --> 01:29:27,360

mashed together

2379

01:29:29,510 --> 01:29:28,639

but on one of the things that they talk

2380

01:29:31,350 --> 01:29:29,520

about

2381

01:29:33,590 --> 01:29:31,360

you know are the way that fixatives have

2382

01:29:36,310 --> 01:29:33,600

been utilized for example civet the

2383

01:29:38,950 --> 01:29:36,320

scent glands from civet cats i believe

2384

01:29:41,270 --> 01:29:38,960

has been used to great effect and

2385

01:29:42,390 --> 01:29:41,280

perfumes uh similarly you know people

2386

01:29:44,629 --> 01:29:42,400

don't want to realize a lot of their

2387

01:29:47,270 --> 01:29:44,639

artificial vanilla flavors contain

2388

01:29:49,430 --> 01:29:47,280

beaver anal scent gland

2389

01:29:50,470 --> 01:29:49,440

excretions as well

2390

01:29:53,590 --> 01:29:50,480

nice

2391

01:29:54,790 --> 01:29:53,600

but um yeah so it's so there was this

2392

01:29:56,070 --> 01:29:54,800

this

2393

01:29:58,070 --> 01:29:56,080

we look at a

2394

01:30:01,910 --> 01:29:58,080

we look upon it as sort of uh dunder

2395

01:30:03,750 --> 01:30:01,920

headed nowadays um but in the um in the

2396

01:30:06,550 --> 01:30:03,760

1700s people came up with this idea of

2397

01:30:09,030 --> 01:30:06,560

miasma theory the idea that bad smells

2398

01:30:10,629 --> 01:30:09,040

could actually cause actual afflictions

2399

01:30:11,750 --> 01:30:10,639

to occur

2400

01:30:13,350 --> 01:30:11,760

which if you look at something like

2401  
01:30:14,950 --> 01:30:13,360  
hydrogen sulfide that actually has real

2402  
01:30:16,950 --> 01:30:14,960  
repercussions it's not too far off the

2403  
01:30:19,430 --> 01:30:16,960  
mark i suppose but like the actual smell

2404  
01:30:21,590 --> 01:30:19,440  
itself isn't what hurts you um but you

2405  
01:30:23,910 --> 01:30:21,600  
know by comparison

2406  
01:30:26,550 --> 01:30:23,920  
if bad smells have have qualities

2407  
01:30:28,070 --> 01:30:26,560  
actually make you sick then you know

2408  
01:30:29,510 --> 01:30:28,080  
good smells or you know in a lot of

2409  
01:30:32,550 --> 01:30:29,520  
cases people buy fires to sort of

2410  
01:30:34,229 --> 01:30:32,560  
cleanse the air would have a positive

2411  
01:30:36,310 --> 01:30:34,239  
positive effect on people this

2412  
01:30:38,709 --> 01:30:36,320  
announcement also has a positive effect

2413  
01:30:49,110 --> 01:30:38,719

on people they tell me with joshua gene

2414

01:30:53,229 --> 01:30:52,310

thank you for listening to gcn

2415

01:30:57,590 --> 01:30:53,239

visit

2416

01:31:03,270 --> 01:30:59,990

we also have swag you know we have all

2417

01:31:05,910 --> 01:31:03,280

these exclusive power cast things that

2418

01:31:09,189 --> 01:31:05,920

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

2419

01:31:12,629 --> 01:31:09,199

so different items and entails t-shirts

2420

01:31:15,910 --> 01:31:12,639

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

2421

01:31:18,149 --> 01:31:15,920

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

2422

01:31:19,910 --> 01:31:18,159

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2423

01:31:23,030 --> 01:31:19,920

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2424

01:31:25,110 --> 01:31:23,040

women we have a power cast aluminum

2425

01:31:28,830 --> 01:31:25,120

water bottle all this stuff you go to

2426

01:31:30,550 --> 01:31:28,840

store dot the powercast.com

2427

01:31:33,189 --> 01:31:30,560

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

2428

01:31:36,070 --> 01:31:33,199

special is that the items are the best

2429

01:31:37,830 --> 01:31:36,080

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

2430

01:31:39,030 --> 01:31:37,840

they have our official logo on them

2431

01:31:42,229 --> 01:31:39,040

that's what makes them special in

2432

01:31:44,709 --> 01:31:42,239

multiple sizes and colors we even have

2433

01:31:47,189 --> 01:31:44,719

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

2434

01:31:49,830 --> 01:31:47,199

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

2435

01:31:52,149 --> 01:31:49,840

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

2436

01:31:54,870 --> 01:31:52,159

that's the swag from the power cast you

2437

01:31:57,669 --> 01:31:54,880

go to store.thepowercast.com

2438

01:31:59,430 --> 01:31:57,679

stop by and take a shopping tour hi this

2439

01:32:00,350 --> 01:31:59,440

is ted anderson i'm here to tell you

2440

01:32:03,189 --> 01:32:00,360

about

2441

01:32:05,910 --> 01:32:03,199

gcntelcare.com a team of board certified

2442

01:32:09,510 --> 01:32:05,920

doctors assisting you 24 hours a day 7

2443

01:32:11,830 --> 01:32:09,520

days a week 365 days a year within 15

2444

01:32:13,910 --> 01:32:11,840

minutes of registration care your family

2445

01:32:16,070 --> 01:32:13,920

can afford revolutionizing the health

2446

01:32:18,629 --> 01:32:16,080

care industry virtual consulting

2447

01:32:21,189 --> 01:32:18,639

providing diagnosis of non-emergency

2448

01:32:24,229 --> 01:32:21,199

medical issues by phone or secure video

2449

01:32:27,030 --> 01:32:24,239

on computer or smart mobile devices gcn

2450

01:32:29,430 --> 01:32:27,040

telecare.com virtual care anywhere

2451  
01:32:31,669 --> 01:32:29,440  
diabetes is at war with your circulatory

2452  
01:32:33,750 --> 01:32:31,679  
system fight back with cardovite

2453  
01:32:35,270 --> 01:32:33,760  
cardovite is a dietary supplement

2454  
01:32:37,510 --> 01:32:35,280  
containing powerful herbs for

2455  
01:32:39,510 --> 01:32:37,520  
circulation and healthy cardiac function

2456  
01:32:41,750 --> 01:32:39,520  
improve your energy stamina and mental

2457  
01:32:43,750 --> 01:32:41,760  
acuity reduce swelling cold hands and

2458  
01:32:45,750 --> 01:32:43,760  
risk of amputation get your blood

2459  
01:32:47,270 --> 01:32:45,760  
flowing with cartivite this five-star

2460  
01:32:49,030 --> 01:32:47,280  
rated product was developed by a

2461  
01:32:53,030 --> 01:32:49,040  
diabetic pharmacist and is available

2462  
01:32:53,040 --> 01:32:59,110  
that's [www.getbloodflowing.com](http://www.getbloodflowing.com)

2463  
01:33:02,390 --> 01:33:00,629

why be held hostage by your wireless

2464

01:33:04,310 --> 01:33:02,400

carrier for two years what if you had no

2465

01:33:05,910 --> 01:33:04,320

contract no activation fees no hidden

2466

01:33:07,910 --> 01:33:05,920

costs tracking tracing harvesting

2467

01:33:10,390 --> 01:33:07,920

customer data or draconian gimmicks all

2468

01:33:12,629 --> 01:33:10,400

on america's largest 4g lte tsm at

2469

01:33:14,950 --> 01:33:12,639

sprint networks introducing pix wireless

2470

01:33:16,310 --> 01:33:14,960

activate your spread at t or unlock gsm

2471

01:33:17,910 --> 01:33:16,320

phones with picks and choose from an

2472

01:33:20,070 --> 01:33:17,920

arsenal of monthly plans or build your

2473

01:33:22,590 --> 01:33:20,080

own starting at only 2.99 per month get

2474

01:33:25,030 --> 01:33:22,600

connected now call or click

2475

01:33:27,030 --> 01:33:25,040

1-866-205-9513 or [pixwireless.com](http://pixwireless.com)

2476

01:33:29,030 --> 01:33:27,040

spelled pixwireless.com

2477

01:33:30,709 --> 01:33:29,040

pick pics and get connected today

2478

01:33:32,470 --> 01:33:30,719

will the government protect your family

2479

01:33:35,110 --> 01:33:32,480

from iran and north korea's newest

2480

01:33:37,189 --> 01:33:35,120

weapon emp we buy guns to protect

2481

01:33:39,030 --> 01:33:37,199

ourselves home health and car insurance

2482

01:33:40,629 --> 01:33:39,040

for accidents maybe you also have food

2483

01:33:43,030 --> 01:33:40,639

storage but how would you keep your

2484

01:33:45,750 --> 01:33:43,040

refrigerator running in a long-term emp

2485

01:33:48,870 --> 01:33:45,760

blackout using tested military designs

2486

01:33:50,790 --> 01:33:48,880

the solar emp hardened solar generator

2487

01:33:53,110 --> 01:33:50,800

protects and powers your critical

2488

01:33:54,790 --> 01:33:53,120

appliances for years without burying

2489

01:33:57,590 --> 01:33:54,800

items underground or wrapping them in

2490

01:33:59,750 --> 01:33:57,600

aluminum foil unlike other preps solarc

2491

01:34:02,510 --> 01:33:59,760

is used every day to help offset your

2492

01:34:04,629 --> 01:34:02,520

electric bill automatically visit

2493

01:34:06,950 --> 01:34:04,639

portablesolarlc.com to learn how easily

2494

01:34:09,030 --> 01:34:06,960

expandable the system is solarc is the

2495

01:34:10,870 --> 01:34:09,040

most affordable and powerful solution on

2496

01:34:13,030 --> 01:34:10,880

the market the whole system even fits in

2497

01:34:14,790 --> 01:34:13,040

the back of a pickup or suv and can

2498

01:34:17,189 --> 01:34:14,800

install in less than an hour see for

2499

01:34:20,229 --> 01:34:17,199

yourself why solarc beats other off-grid

2500

01:34:22,910 --> 01:34:20,239

systems at portablesolarllc.com

2501  
01:34:25,510 --> 01:34:22,920  
don't wait for the government go to

2502  
01:34:28,470 --> 01:34:25,520  
portablesolarlc.com to learn why solarc

2503  
01:34:31,510 --> 01:34:28,480  
is energy insurance for your family

2504  
01:34:33,830 --> 01:34:31,520  
propure water filters making water great

2505  
01:34:35,910 --> 01:34:33,840  
again taste and feel the difference with

2506  
01:34:38,550 --> 01:34:35,920  
state-of-the-art filter technology pro

2507  
01:34:41,189 --> 01:34:38,560  
1g 2.0 and pro max filters are

2508  
01:34:43,350 --> 01:34:41,199  
independent lab tested to nsf standards

2509  
01:34:45,669 --> 01:34:43,360  
choose from gravity countertop picture

2510  
01:34:48,629 --> 01:34:45,679  
shower and inline filtration products

2511  
01:34:50,790 --> 01:34:48,639  
there's a pro cure for you buy risk free

2512  
01:34:53,310 --> 01:34:50,800  
today visit your authorized pro pure

2513  
01:34:54,870 --> 01:34:53,320

dealer for details or

2514

01:35:03,189 --> 01:34:54,880

propureusa.com that's

2515

01:35:07,750 --> 01:35:05,750

this is jerome clark author of ufo

2516

01:35:10,250 --> 01:35:07,760

encyclopedia in other books you're

2517

01:35:22,790 --> 01:35:10,260

listening to the peercast

2518

01:35:24,790 --> 01:35:22,800

[Music]

2519

01:35:25,750 --> 01:35:24,800

we continue chris o'brien by the way is

2520

01:35:28,709 --> 01:35:25,760

having

2521

01:35:31,110 --> 01:35:28,719

his usual difficulties with skype so

2522

01:35:33,350 --> 01:35:31,120

if he seems to be a little distorted

2523

01:35:35,910 --> 01:35:33,360

it's not the logic because his logic is

2524

01:35:37,430 --> 01:35:35,920

never distorted it is the horrible skype

2525

01:35:40,550 --> 01:35:37,440

connection that we have to continue to

2526

01:35:41,750 --> 01:35:40,560

put up with joshua cutchen is here and

2527

01:35:44,709 --> 01:35:41,760

we're looking

2528

01:35:47,830 --> 01:35:44,719

at strange sense so let me ask you here

2529

01:35:51,669 --> 01:35:47,840

since we focus so much on nasty odors

2530

01:35:52,950 --> 01:35:51,679

do pleasant odors have a curative effect

2531

01:35:54,149 --> 01:35:52,960

well not in a

2532

01:35:56,390 --> 01:35:54,159

not in a uh

2533

01:35:58,470 --> 01:35:56,400

you know 20th century outlook i mean

2534

01:36:01,830 --> 01:35:58,480

certainly they have a um they can they

2535

01:36:02,709 --> 01:36:01,840

can have a relaxing effect but

2536

01:36:05,189 --> 01:36:02,719

there

2537

01:36:06,709 --> 01:36:05,199

is certainly the implication that

2538

01:36:07,990 --> 01:36:06,719

well again as we've been talking about

2539

01:36:10,870 --> 01:36:08,000

you know throughout the course of the

2540

01:36:13,030 --> 01:36:10,880

conversation the possibility that

2541

01:36:15,750 --> 01:36:13,040

certain odors might be used for

2542

01:36:18,470 --> 01:36:15,760

deceptive purposes um you know as far as

2543

01:36:20,310 --> 01:36:18,480

pleasant odors go i'm reminded of

2544

01:36:22,070 --> 01:36:20,320

whitley strieber's encounter with the

2545

01:36:24,790 --> 01:36:22,080

visitors where he asked to smell them to

2546

01:36:27,669 --> 01:36:24,800

sort of reinforce uh his

2547

01:36:29,750 --> 01:36:27,679

his objective reality of their existence

2548

01:36:31,990 --> 01:36:29,760

and they smelled like cinnamon but

2549

01:36:33,830 --> 01:36:32,000

what's interesting to me is that over

2550

01:36:35,590 --> 01:36:33,840

time he has come to reevaluate that

2551

01:36:36,950 --> 01:36:35,600

particular smell and look i'm a whitley

2552

01:36:38,629 --> 01:36:36,960

streeper apologist like i think

2553

01:36:40,229 --> 01:36:38,639

something happened to the guy i think

2554

01:36:41,350 --> 01:36:40,239

he's expressing that to the best of his

2555

01:36:43,510 --> 01:36:41,360

abilities i know that might not be a

2556

01:36:44,790 --> 01:36:43,520

popular view on the pericast but that's

2557

01:36:45,750 --> 01:36:44,800

sort of the way sort of where i come at

2558

01:36:46,629 --> 01:36:45,760

it from

2559

01:36:48,709 --> 01:36:46,639

um

2560

01:36:50,790 --> 01:36:48,719

but it is troubling that he has

2561

01:36:52,709 --> 01:36:50,800

reevaluated the smell because over time

2562

01:36:54,229 --> 01:36:52,719

it's gone from cinnamon

2563

01:36:56,550 --> 01:36:54,239

to cheese

2564

01:36:59,030 --> 01:36:56,560

to like i think maybe feet i'm not not

2565

01:37:01,430 --> 01:36:59,040

recalling correctly um but you know a

2566

01:37:03,189 --> 01:37:01,440

sort of decaying dance smell and if you

2567

01:37:05,910 --> 01:37:03,199

look at anybody who studies since

2568

01:37:07,750 --> 01:37:05,920

psychology olfactory psychology they

2569

01:37:10,229 --> 01:37:07,760

will say time and again that that

2570

01:37:11,750 --> 01:37:10,239

doesn't happen you smell something you

2571

01:37:13,990 --> 01:37:11,760

know what that smells like you don't

2572

01:37:15,030 --> 01:37:14,000

reevaluate it that's your smell

2573

01:37:17,030 --> 01:37:15,040

um

2574

01:37:18,950 --> 01:37:17,040

which you know but but at the same time

2575

01:37:21,109 --> 01:37:18,960

you do wind up we do run into other

2576

01:37:23,270 --> 01:37:21,119

people who have encountered this sort of

2577

01:37:25,030 --> 01:37:23,280

cinnamon-esque smell with certain

2578

01:37:26,629 --> 01:37:25,040

entities

2579

01:37:29,590 --> 01:37:26,639

cinnamon-esque

2580

01:37:32,149 --> 01:37:30,870

i like them

2581

01:37:35,430 --> 01:37:32,159

yeah they too

2582

01:37:37,510 --> 01:37:35,440

well another thing too that um

2583

01:37:39,750 --> 01:37:37,520

most people probably don't really have

2584

01:37:43,830 --> 01:37:39,760

much knowledge about is

2585

01:37:45,030 --> 01:37:43,840

in the occult uh certain smells are used

2586

01:37:46,830 --> 01:37:45,040

actually

2587

01:37:50,390 --> 01:37:46,840

in a way

2588

01:37:53,990 --> 01:37:50,400

uh incense is used to crown a new head

2589

01:37:55,350 --> 01:37:54,000

of state a new king or queen in england

2590

01:37:58,229 --> 01:37:55,360

as uh

2591

01:37:59,430 --> 01:37:58,239

the same scent is used to um

2592

01:38:02,149 --> 01:37:59,440

i'm not sure what you call it when you

2593

01:38:05,109 --> 01:38:02,159

make a new pope a crown a new pope um

2594

01:38:06,709 --> 01:38:05,119

abermellon which is a form of

2595

01:38:08,790 --> 01:38:06,719

incense from the middle east which is a

2596

01:38:10,950 --> 01:38:08,800

combination of frankincense

2597

01:38:12,709 --> 01:38:10,960

myrrh

2598

01:38:15,270 --> 01:38:12,719

not sure there's two or three other

2599

01:38:17,430 --> 01:38:15,280

ingredients but i find it very curious

2600

01:38:18,709 --> 01:38:17,440

that you should have a very similar if

2601

01:38:20,629 --> 01:38:18,719

not the same

2602

01:38:23,830 --> 01:38:20,639

scent that's used in a ritual occult

2603

01:38:24,790 --> 01:38:23,840

purpose to anoint a new head of uh you

2604

01:38:26,870 --> 01:38:24,800

know a

2605

01:38:29,189 --> 01:38:26,880

church a school a

2606

01:38:32,870 --> 01:38:29,199

kingdom or whatever uh have you looked

2607

01:38:35,189 --> 01:38:32,880

into the occult and how smells are

2608

01:38:36,790 --> 01:38:35,199

actually utilized in occult practices

2609

01:38:38,390 --> 01:38:36,800

well i think you sort of have to um

2610

01:38:40,629 --> 01:38:38,400

something that something that i'm trying

2611

01:38:42,870 --> 01:38:40,639

to encourage more is this

2612

01:38:44,390 --> 01:38:42,880

is this cross-pollination of people who

2613

01:38:45,510 --> 01:38:44,400

look into

2614

01:38:47,910 --> 01:38:45,520

what are traditionally considered

2615

01:38:50,149 --> 01:38:47,920

materialist supernatural issues like

2616

01:38:51,430 --> 01:38:50,159

structured craft ufos and flesh and

2617

01:38:53,109 --> 01:38:51,440

blood bigfoot

2618

01:38:55,109 --> 01:38:53,119

and trying to get those people to you

2619

01:38:56,310 --> 01:38:55,119

know play ball with the occult people

2620

01:38:57,750 --> 01:38:56,320

because i think they're both onto

2621

01:38:59,350 --> 01:38:57,760

something that they could mutually

2622

01:39:01,270 --> 01:38:59,360

benefit from

2623

01:39:04,229 --> 01:39:01,280

what's interesting is that you'll find

2624

01:39:06,310 --> 01:39:04,239

believe it or not that sulfur

2625

01:39:08,229 --> 01:39:06,320

can not only conjure up demons but can

2626

01:39:10,629 --> 01:39:08,239

also be used

2627

01:39:12,390 --> 01:39:10,639

to bind demons you can believe that at

2628

01:39:14,629 --> 01:39:12,400

all um

2629

01:39:16,070 --> 01:39:14,639

you know incense sort of

2630

01:39:18,070 --> 01:39:16,080

so this is sort of this is sort of the

2631

01:39:19,750 --> 01:39:18,080

uh the intersection with my last book a

2632

01:39:22,149 --> 01:39:19,760

trojan feast is that

2633

01:39:24,470 --> 01:39:22,159

there was this idea that in order to um

2634

01:39:26,149 --> 01:39:24,480

transmit food to the other

2635

01:39:27,910 --> 01:39:26,159

you had to burn it because in burning

2636

01:39:29,590 --> 01:39:27,920

you transmitted the essence of the food

2637

01:39:30,950 --> 01:39:29,600

into smoke which would then rise to the

2638

01:39:33,669 --> 01:39:30,960

heavens and do its own thing which is a

2639

01:39:35,189 --> 01:39:33,679

lot of parallels with the celtic concept

2640

01:39:37,109 --> 01:39:35,199

of poison the idea that the essence of

2641

01:39:38,629 --> 01:39:37,119

the food could be taken by

2642

01:39:42,229 --> 01:39:38,639

the fairy folk

2643

01:39:43,750 --> 01:39:42,239

but beyond that you also find that um

2644

01:39:46,070 --> 01:39:43,760

this is sort of the

2645

01:39:47,830 --> 01:39:46,080

one of the genesees is genesis the

2646

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:47,840

plural of genesis

2647

01:39:52,550 --> 01:39:50,400

one of the genesees of um

2648

01:39:55,109 --> 01:39:52,560

of using incense in occult practice is

2649

01:39:57,030 --> 01:39:55,119

that it's sort of a a variation on the

2650

01:39:59,669 --> 01:39:57,040

bert offering because instead of you

2651  
01:40:01,510 --> 01:39:59,679  
know in in instead of combusting flesh

2652  
01:40:03,030 --> 01:40:01,520  
you're combusting you know essential

2653  
01:40:04,629 --> 01:40:03,040  
oils and plants

2654  
01:40:05,910 --> 01:40:04,639  
um and it's all about that sort of set

2655  
01:40:07,590 --> 01:40:05,920  
and setting sort of thing that you run

2656  
01:40:10,390 --> 01:40:07,600  
into

2657  
01:40:11,990 --> 01:40:10,400  
so what you will find is that um

2658  
01:40:13,350 --> 01:40:12,000  
is that

2659  
01:40:15,109 --> 01:40:13,360  
certain

2660  
01:40:16,790 --> 01:40:15,119  
cultures will

2661  
01:40:18,709 --> 01:40:16,800  
will use for example i believe that

2662  
01:40:21,109 --> 01:40:18,719  
there's a there's a

2663  
01:40:23,270 --> 01:40:21,119

spell of of binding certain demons that

2664

01:40:24,709 --> 01:40:23,280

you have to involve uh putting sulfur

2665

01:40:26,310 --> 01:40:24,719

into a box and then writing the name of

2666

01:40:28,790 --> 01:40:26,320

the demon on the box and then the demon

2667

01:40:31,430 --> 01:40:28,800

is bound to you um but you'll also find

2668

01:40:33,270 --> 01:40:31,440

a was called the curse of chains um they

2669

01:40:35,750 --> 01:40:33,280

would sort of put the name of the entity

2670

01:40:37,990 --> 01:40:35,760

on a scrap of parchment and then uh put

2671

01:40:39,910 --> 01:40:38,000

it and put it in a box with with sulfur

2672

01:40:42,070 --> 01:40:39,920

and some other stuff but you also find

2673

01:40:44,550 --> 01:40:42,080

uh in the american south sulfur amongst

2674

01:40:45,990 --> 01:40:44,560

black slaves um was used to fashion

2675

01:40:48,310 --> 01:40:46,000

witch balls is what they were called

2676

01:40:50,870 --> 01:40:48,320

which were supposedly on these sort of

2677

01:40:53,590 --> 01:40:50,880

balls that were like animal feces and

2678

01:40:54,950 --> 01:40:53,600

human semen and spit and sulfur and fox

2679

01:40:56,229 --> 01:40:54,960

fire and camphor

2680

01:40:58,070 --> 01:40:56,239

not exactly

2681

01:41:00,709 --> 01:40:58,080

something you'd want to smell yeah yeah

2682

01:41:02,310 --> 01:41:00,719

right tasty but supposedly they kept but

2683

01:41:05,350 --> 01:41:02,320

supposedly they kept butches away so i

2684

01:41:07,590 --> 01:41:05,360

mean you'll find um

2685

01:41:09,750 --> 01:41:07,600

you know there are certain

2686

01:41:11,350 --> 01:41:09,760

i believe that was um there was a there

2687

01:41:14,229 --> 01:41:11,360

are certain eastern european beliefs

2688

01:41:15,910 --> 01:41:14,239

that a a jar of urine might keep uh

2689

01:41:17,109 --> 01:41:15,920

sleep paralysis away if you put it under

2690

01:41:20,070 --> 01:41:17,119

your bed

2691

01:41:21,270 --> 01:41:20,080

ironically enough it it it comes to you

2692

01:41:23,350 --> 01:41:21,280

know it's come to the attention of

2693

01:41:25,030 --> 01:41:23,360

modern science that foul smells can be

2694

01:41:26,870 --> 01:41:25,040

registered in sleep and often invoke

2695

01:41:28,870 --> 01:41:26,880

nightmares so that doesn't seem like a

2696

01:41:31,270 --> 01:41:28,880

good course of action but if anybody's

2697

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:31,280

looking for any practical advice um what

2698

01:41:35,990 --> 01:41:33,440

i've heard um from someone that i really

2699

01:41:37,430 --> 01:41:36,000

admire um chaos magician gordon white

2700

01:41:39,109 --> 01:41:37,440

who's influenced a lot of the way so i

2701  
01:41:40,149 --> 01:41:39,119  
think be a great guest for the pericast

2702  
01:41:42,310 --> 01:41:40,159  
at some point

2703  
01:41:44,709 --> 01:41:42,320  
says that in terms of just in modern day

2704  
01:41:46,229 --> 01:41:44,719  
day-to-day life frankincense is a great

2705  
01:41:47,270 --> 01:41:46,239  
way to just clean out the house which

2706  
01:41:48,790 --> 01:41:47,280  
sort of

2707  
01:41:50,870 --> 01:41:48,800  
takes back to what you're talking about

2708  
01:41:53,109 --> 01:41:50,880  
uh chris with the coronation of certain

2709  
01:41:55,189 --> 01:41:53,119  
popes um i guess coronation again that's

2710  
01:41:56,550 --> 01:41:55,199  
the right term but the nuclear option

2711  
01:41:58,390 --> 01:41:56,560  
for anyone looking to cleanse a house

2712  
01:42:00,070 --> 01:41:58,400  
really isn't sage it's dragon's blood

2713  
01:42:01,270 --> 01:42:00,080

which is a specific type of incense as

2714

01:42:03,270 --> 01:42:01,280

well i believe

2715

01:42:06,149 --> 01:42:03,280

well the best way to clean out a house

2716

01:42:08,070 --> 01:42:06,159

is just to burn it down i guess

2717

01:42:10,070 --> 01:42:08,080

or to leave it's it's it's

2718

01:42:12,229 --> 01:42:10,080

in the parking every steinberg world

2719

01:42:14,950 --> 01:42:12,239

yeah well you know you can also get a

2720

01:42:16,950 --> 01:42:14,960

samsung galaxy note 7

2721

01:42:18,709 --> 01:42:16,960

and give it a chance fully charge it and

2722

01:42:20,229 --> 01:42:18,719

maybe it'll burn up

2723

01:42:22,870 --> 01:42:20,239

well there you go that was a plug for

2724

01:42:24,550 --> 01:42:22,880

iphone if i ever heard one i saw a meme

2725

01:42:26,550 --> 01:42:24,560

today that said that uh that ancient

2726

01:42:29,510 --> 01:42:26,560

caveman used to use the samsung galaxy

2727

01:42:31,430 --> 01:42:29,520

to light fires

2728

01:42:32,390 --> 01:42:31,440

it was really easy to do that real hot

2729

01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:32,400

stuff

2730

01:42:35,510 --> 01:42:33,840

one thing that i think that we should

2731

01:42:37,590 --> 01:42:35,520

point out is

2732

01:42:40,550 --> 01:42:37,600

smell incense

2733

01:42:43,030 --> 01:42:40,560

do have a cultural component and

2734

01:42:45,669 --> 01:42:43,040

what may smell bad in one culture could

2735

01:42:48,310 --> 01:42:45,679

possibly not be considered as as as foul

2736

01:42:51,030 --> 01:42:48,320

smelling in another culture number one

2737

01:42:52,629 --> 01:42:51,040

and number two as we have progressed uh

2738

01:42:56,070 --> 01:42:52,639

forward in time

2739

01:42:59,510 --> 01:42:56,080

uh smell has become less and less

2740

01:43:00,950 --> 01:42:59,520

apparent and i think humans have

2741

01:43:03,189 --> 01:43:00,960

in many ways

2742

01:43:05,590 --> 01:43:03,199

more sensitive noses now because of the

2743

01:43:08,390 --> 01:43:05,600

rise of antibacterial soaps and all

2744

01:43:10,229 --> 01:43:08,400

kinds of of perfumes and and

2745

01:43:12,709 --> 01:43:10,239

things that mass smell things that clean

2746

01:43:15,270 --> 01:43:12,719

you i think back in the middle ages when

2747

01:43:17,750 --> 01:43:15,280

people weren't washing when uh you know

2748

01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:17,760

open sewers ran through uh towns cities

2749

01:43:20,629 --> 01:43:19,920

and villages uh when slaughterhouses

2750

01:43:26,550 --> 01:43:20,639

were

2751

01:43:27,910 --> 01:43:26,560

think more used to foul smells as

2752

01:43:29,590 --> 01:43:27,920

opposed to now

2753

01:43:31,830 --> 01:43:29,600

at least in the first world where you

2754

01:43:35,350 --> 01:43:31,840

know in the modern cultures where

2755

01:43:38,149 --> 01:43:35,360

smell tends to or bad smells tend to you

2756

01:43:41,109 --> 01:43:38,159

know be much more apparent i think in

2757

01:43:42,950 --> 01:43:41,119

everybody's everyday life and

2758

01:43:45,270 --> 01:43:42,960

and again i think that we're dealing

2759

01:43:47,910 --> 01:43:45,280

with something that um

2760

01:43:48,629 --> 01:43:47,920

you know there's a lot of

2761

01:43:50,310 --> 01:43:48,639

well

2762

01:43:52,550 --> 01:43:50,320

i think we have a lot of variability

2763

01:43:56,470 --> 01:43:52,560

back in the back in ancient times or

2764

01:43:59,910 --> 01:43:56,480

maybe up to medieval times smells were

2765

01:44:01,910 --> 01:43:59,920

i i think not as um

2766

01:44:03,750 --> 01:44:01,920

you know they just

2767

01:44:06,870 --> 01:44:03,760

they were a part of everyday life uh

2768

01:44:10,390 --> 01:44:09,030

the book is called in case you're

2769

01:44:11,750 --> 01:44:10,400

wondering and

2770

01:44:14,950 --> 01:44:11,760

we've mentioned it a few times the

2771

01:44:16,070 --> 01:44:14,960

brimstone deceit

2772

01:44:19,590 --> 01:44:16,080

whoa

2773

01:44:22,470 --> 01:44:19,600

about the strange odors the malodorous

2774

01:44:24,470 --> 01:44:22,480

entities from another planet

2775

01:44:26,390 --> 01:44:24,480

all sorts of strange things going on

2776

01:44:27,830 --> 01:44:26,400

there it's never strange to tell you

2777

01:44:29,910 --> 01:44:27,840

that we have the powercast plus at

2778

01:44:31,669 --> 01:44:29,920

plus.powercast.com

2779

01:44:35,270 --> 01:44:31,679

we get the commercial free version of

2780

01:44:37,590 --> 01:44:35,280

this show the after the cast podcast

2781

01:44:39,030 --> 01:44:37,600

and all sorts of good stuff none of it

2782

01:44:41,030 --> 01:44:39,040

smells

2783

01:44:42,790 --> 01:44:41,040

it's very fresh and clean

2784

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:42,800

now the power cast plus is a real

2785

01:44:46,629 --> 01:44:44,320

special thing

2786

01:44:48,950 --> 01:44:46,639

because of the fact that it can take us

2787

01:44:51,430 --> 01:44:48,960

to places that we can't go

2788

01:44:53,750 --> 01:44:51,440

on a network radio show

2789

01:44:54,709 --> 01:44:53,760

we could use language we could

2790

01:44:56,950 --> 01:44:54,719

add

2791

01:44:58,229 --> 01:44:56,960

music and other features that we're not

2792

01:45:00,310 --> 01:44:58,239

able to do

2793

01:45:01,350 --> 01:45:00,320

so it makes it a really really unique

2794

01:45:03,750 --> 01:45:01,360

show

2795

01:45:05,750 --> 01:45:03,760

it features color commentary

2796

01:45:08,229 --> 01:45:05,760

discussions about all sorts of things

2797

01:45:10,390 --> 01:45:08,239

and sometimes on occasion we feature a

2798

01:45:12,550 --> 01:45:10,400

guest from the power cast

2799

01:45:14,709 --> 01:45:12,560

or a different guest

2800

01:45:18,149 --> 01:45:14,719

at a low subscription rate so once again

2801

01:45:19,149 --> 01:45:18,159

it's called the paracast plus

2802

01:45:20,790 --> 01:45:19,159

go to

2803

01:45:23,830 --> 01:45:20,800

plus.powercast.com once again that's

2804

01:45:28,070 --> 01:45:25,030

more

2805

01:45:30,390 --> 01:45:28,080

odorous stuff to present with joshua

2806

01:45:39,030 --> 01:45:30,400

cutchen and jean and chris you're in bad

2807

01:45:43,470 --> 01:45:42,550

you are listening to gcn

2808

01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:43,480

visit

2809

01:45:47,750 --> 01:45:44,960

gcnlive.com today

2810

01:45:49,750 --> 01:45:47,760

[Music]

2811

01:45:52,149 --> 01:45:49,760

attack of the rockoids has been well

2812

01:45:53,750 --> 01:45:52,159

received by critics and readers alike

2813

01:45:55,109 --> 01:45:53,760

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

2814

01:45:57,030 --> 01:45:55,119

never forget

2815

01:45:59,510 --> 01:45:57,040

a former u.s military intelligence

2816

01:46:02,070 --> 01:45:59,520

officer is haunted by intense dreams

2817

01:46:04,470 --> 01:46:02,080

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

2818

01:46:05,510 --> 01:46:04,480

help after a terrible battle in outer

2819

01:46:07,669 --> 01:46:05,520

space

2820

01:46:09,590 --> 01:46:07,679

but the dreams turn out to be true and

2821

01:46:12,310 --> 01:46:09,600

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

2822

01:46:14,790 --> 01:46:12,320

with a woman whose far away planet is

2823

01:46:17,270 --> 01:46:14,800

intent on destroying the earth

2824

01:46:19,750 --> 01:46:17,280

and now the gripping tale continues in

2825

01:46:22,310 --> 01:46:19,760

the coming of the protectors it's the

2826

01:46:24,550 --> 01:46:22,320

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

2827

01:46:26,790 --> 01:46:24,560

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

2828

01:46:29,030 --> 01:46:26,800

hapless heroes against powerful

2829

01:46:30,950 --> 01:46:29,040

fanatical enemies that threaten the

2830

01:46:32,149 --> 01:46:30,960

lives of freedom-loving beings

2831

01:46:34,790 --> 01:46:32,159

everywhere

2832

01:46:37,750 --> 01:46:34,800

attack of the rochoids and the coming of

2833

01:46:40,709 --> 01:46:37,760

the protectors classic science fiction

2834

01:46:43,430 --> 01:46:40,719

at its best available now for more

2835

01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:43,440

details visit rocoids.com

2836

01:46:52,629 --> 01:46:51,109

are you living your passion are you

2837

01:46:54,550 --> 01:46:52,639

pumped to go to work because you get to

2838

01:46:56,550 --> 01:46:54,560

talk about or work with or do the things

2839

01:46:58,629 --> 01:46:56,560

that interest you the most is working

2840

01:47:00,229 --> 01:46:58,639

playing and relaxing one and the same as

2841

01:47:02,070 --> 01:47:00,239

long as you're working for someone else

2842

01:47:04,310 --> 01:47:02,080

you'll never be living entirely true to

2843

01:47:05,990 --> 01:47:04,320

yourself and your passion i'm pharmacist

2844

01:47:07,910 --> 01:47:06,000

keith let me show you how you can work

2845

01:47:09,750 --> 01:47:07,920

around your current schedule create the

2846

01:47:12,629 --> 01:47:09,760

extra income so you can live your

2847

01:47:15,430 --> 01:47:12,639

passion visit radio dot recorded video

2848

01:47:19,189 --> 01:47:15,440

dot com that's radio dot recorded video

2849

01:47:21,270 --> 01:47:19,199

dot com radio dot recorded video dot com

2850

01:47:22,950 --> 01:47:21,280

fully cooked ready to eat bacon i'm

2851  
01:47:25,830 --> 01:47:22,960  
talking thick meaty center cut

2852  
01:47:28,629 --> 01:47:25,840  
presidential bacon savory and delicious

2853  
01:47:31,109 --> 01:47:28,639  
i buy some i use some i store some

2854  
01:47:34,070 --> 01:47:31,119  
awesome no refrigeration needed with a

2855  
01:47:36,870 --> 01:47:34,080  
10 year shelf life nasa pack technology

2856  
01:47:39,030 --> 01:47:36,880  
bacon fully cooked fully hydrated ready

2857  
01:47:41,750 --> 01:47:39,040  
to eat right from the packed bacon or

2858  
01:47:44,629 --> 01:47:41,760  
warm and served life-saving ready-to-eat

2859  
01:47:45,870 --> 01:47:44,639  
bacon 10-year shelf life bacon ships

2860  
01:47:54,010 --> 01:47:45,880  
free at

2861  
01:47:59,910 --> 01:47:56,629  
[Applause]

2862  
01:48:03,510 --> 01:47:59,920  
welcome back to the paracast the gold

2863  
01:48:04,790 --> 01:48:03,520

standard of paranormal radio

2864

01:48:08,150 --> 01:48:04,800

and now

2865

01:48:11,910 --> 01:48:08,160

here's gene steinberg

2866

01:48:16,709 --> 01:48:14,709

i don't like sushi so to me all sushi is

2867

01:48:19,270 --> 01:48:16,719

bad and now of course any sponsor who

2868

01:48:21,430 --> 01:48:19,280

wants to sell sushi on the show

2869

01:48:23,510 --> 01:48:21,440

well you know what if you do i'll learn

2870

01:48:25,669 --> 01:48:23,520

to like it hey sushi was great pre

2871

01:48:27,350 --> 01:48:25,679

fukushima and now

2872

01:48:29,750 --> 01:48:27,360

i've avoided that

2873

01:48:31,430 --> 01:48:29,760

yeah i can't have sushi anymore my

2874

01:48:33,350 --> 01:48:31,440

favorite cuisine

2875

01:48:35,430 --> 01:48:33,360

i got to get one of those special food

2876

01:48:38,550 --> 01:48:35,440

grade geiger counters to be able to go

2877

01:48:40,390 --> 01:48:38,560

by by uh sushi you know grade fish

2878

01:48:42,790 --> 01:48:40,400

unfortunately

2879

01:48:45,350 --> 01:48:42,800

very very very

2880

01:48:47,189 --> 01:48:45,360

disturbing

2881

01:48:48,870 --> 01:48:47,199

speaking of sushi i think that there

2882

01:48:50,950 --> 01:48:48,880

should be um

2883

01:48:53,109 --> 01:48:50,960

are we back on here gene

2884

01:48:55,109 --> 01:48:53,119

we've been back on yes

2885

01:48:57,510 --> 01:48:55,119

okay

2886

01:49:00,709 --> 01:48:57,520

i think dating sites should have

2887

01:49:02,550 --> 01:49:00,719

a way to somehow capture a particular

2888

01:49:04,229 --> 01:49:02,560

perspective uh

2889

01:49:08,070 --> 01:49:04,239

somehow capture their their natural

2890

01:49:09,830 --> 01:49:08,080

scent and uh you know i found that um

2891

01:49:13,189 --> 01:49:09,840

with some of the limited research i've

2892

01:49:15,590 --> 01:49:13,199

done with with smell and and odors

2893

01:49:18,310 --> 01:49:15,600

particular people tend to be attracted

2894

01:49:21,189 --> 01:49:18,320

to particular sets of pheromones emitted

2895

01:49:23,590 --> 01:49:21,199

by the opposite sex so what may turn up

2896

01:49:25,590 --> 01:49:23,600

one woman about a man is totally

2897

01:49:27,910 --> 01:49:25,600

disgusting to another woman and vice

2898

01:49:30,709 --> 01:49:27,920

versa what may turn on a guy about a

2899

01:49:32,629 --> 01:49:30,719

particular woman uh would be um

2900

01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:32,639

unattractive to somebody else so you

2901

01:49:35,510 --> 01:49:33,360

know

2902

01:49:37,270 --> 01:49:35,520

a lot of subjective uh

2903

01:49:39,109 --> 01:49:37,280

qualities here when when you're dealing

2904

01:49:41,109 --> 01:49:39,119

with something like scent which is

2905

01:49:42,790 --> 01:49:41,119

almost a personal thing when when you

2906

01:49:44,870 --> 01:49:42,800

get into the nuances

2907

01:49:46,550 --> 01:49:44,880

um what does your girlfriend smell like

2908

01:49:48,709 --> 01:49:46,560

josh

2909

01:49:49,510 --> 01:49:48,719

you know you you quasijest but there are

2910

01:49:52,149 --> 01:49:49,520

um

2911

01:49:54,790 --> 01:49:52,159

certain websites that apparently collect

2912

01:49:56,790 --> 01:49:54,800

the laundry of people and then ship them

2913

01:49:59,030 --> 01:49:56,800

to prospective suitors actually that

2914

01:50:00,709 --> 01:49:59,040

happened sort of evolved out well but

2915

01:50:03,109 --> 01:50:00,719

but this isn't like basically like you

2916

01:50:04,870 --> 01:50:03,119

know that's a great idea because you got

2917

01:50:07,830 --> 01:50:04,880

pheromonal activity at play and all that

2918

01:50:10,629 --> 01:50:07,840

sort of thing um you know um

2919

01:50:12,310 --> 01:50:10,639

my my wife smells like

2920

01:50:14,310 --> 01:50:12,320

perfume i guess

2921

01:50:16,629 --> 01:50:14,320

this is going to sound sort of freshly

2922

01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:16,639

scrubbed or something no no this is this

2923

01:50:19,910 --> 01:50:18,239

is going to sound this is going to sound

2924

01:50:20,870 --> 01:50:19,920

worse than it is but my wife smells like

2925

01:50:23,109 --> 01:50:20,880

a bed

2926

01:50:24,709 --> 01:50:23,119

not like in that sort of like

2927

01:50:27,189 --> 01:50:24,719

bed but like you know sort of that like

2928

01:50:29,270 --> 01:50:27,199

comfy i'm relaxed sort of like let's lay

2929

01:50:30,149 --> 01:50:29,280

down and just close our eyes and feel

2930

01:50:33,350 --> 01:50:30,159

safe

2931

01:50:35,430 --> 01:50:33,360

clean sheets yeah exactly exactly i have

2932

01:50:39,030 --> 01:50:35,440

an investigator friend uh who i've known

2933

01:50:42,950 --> 01:50:39,040

for many years who was in charge of the

2934

01:50:46,550 --> 01:50:42,960

telephone uh room at victoria's secret

2935

01:50:49,030 --> 01:50:46,560

and for many years she ran a a bank of

2936

01:50:51,830 --> 01:50:49,040

you know people answering the phone

2937

01:50:53,430 --> 01:50:51,840

for that particular company

2938

01:50:55,350 --> 01:50:53,440

sniffers

2939

01:50:57,189 --> 01:50:55,360  
when they would get returns from

2940

01:50:59,030 --> 01:50:57,199  
customers uh

2941

01:51:00,550 --> 01:50:59,040  
they would have actually

2942

01:51:03,750 --> 01:51:00,560  
teams of people

2943

01:51:06,229 --> 01:51:03,760  
that their job was to sniff panties to

2944

01:51:09,669 --> 01:51:06,239  
make sure that they had not been been

2945

01:51:11,270 --> 01:51:09,679  
worn and uh returned after

2946

01:51:13,270 --> 01:51:11,280  
a particular

2947

01:51:14,550 --> 01:51:13,280  
night out i'm not sure right

2948

01:51:16,709 --> 01:51:14,560  
we're getting into

2949

01:51:18,229 --> 01:51:16,719  
some sketchy territory here in terms of

2950

01:51:20,950 --> 01:51:18,239  
the fcc but

2951

01:51:22,070 --> 01:51:20,960

but could you imagine that particular

2952

01:51:23,910 --> 01:51:22,080

job

2953

01:51:26,470 --> 01:51:23,920

well what do you do frank

2954

01:51:28,790 --> 01:51:26,480

well i smell pennies uh at the return

2955

01:51:30,709 --> 01:51:28,800

desk at uh victoria's secret i bet

2956

01:51:32,470 --> 01:51:30,719

there's a very specific demographic that

2957

01:51:33,350 --> 01:51:32,480

is outlined up out the door for that i

2958

01:51:35,270 --> 01:51:33,360

mean you know

2959

01:51:37,990 --> 01:51:35,280

you look at again this is as far as i'll

2960

01:51:39,830 --> 01:51:38,000

take this because again the fcc but um

2961

01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:39,840

there are apparently vending machines in

2962

01:51:45,109 --> 01:51:42,560

japan that sell used underwear that's

2963

01:51:47,030 --> 01:51:45,119

what i've heard yeah there are i i i

2964

01:51:49,990 --> 01:51:47,040

think we probably saw the same article

2965

01:51:54,950 --> 01:51:52,870

we're getting into some uh kind of uh

2966

01:51:56,229 --> 01:51:54,960

blue territory yeah

2967

01:51:57,830 --> 01:51:56,239

yeah uh

2968

01:51:59,990 --> 01:51:57,840

it's um we're getting into kind of

2969

01:52:03,109 --> 01:52:00,000

sketchy territory here but

2970

01:52:06,629 --> 01:52:03,119

i think my point is that um people are

2971

01:52:09,589 --> 01:52:06,639

attracted to particular sense particular

2972

01:52:11,189 --> 01:52:09,599

smells and repelled by others

2973

01:52:13,109 --> 01:52:11,199

however when you get into the realm of

2974

01:52:14,950 --> 01:52:13,119

the paranormal i think you can really

2975

01:52:17,030 --> 01:52:14,960

break it down into

2976

01:52:20,390 --> 01:52:17,040

you know most people the vast majority

2977

01:52:24,310 --> 01:52:20,400

of people would find a skunk ape uh

2978

01:52:26,310 --> 01:52:24,320

not a pleasant olefactory experience uh

2979

01:52:28,310 --> 01:52:26,320

for lack of a better term

2980

01:52:29,669 --> 01:52:28,320

um or

2981

01:52:30,870 --> 01:52:29,679

go ahead

2982

01:52:32,310 --> 01:52:30,880

oh i was going to say you know it's

2983

01:52:35,030 --> 01:52:32,320

interesting because you had mentioned

2984

01:52:35,990 --> 01:52:35,040

before the break um about just the

2985

01:52:43,109 --> 01:52:36,000

the

2986

01:52:46,470 --> 01:52:43,119

military-industrial complex has not been

2987

01:52:47,510 --> 01:52:46,480

able to completely codify a stink bomb

2988

01:52:49,430 --> 01:52:47,520

there have been some attempts at this

2989

01:52:51,270 --> 01:52:49,440

but certain cultures like you know

2990

01:52:52,870 --> 01:52:51,280

certain cultures if you look at any

2991

01:52:54,709 --> 01:52:52,880

cultures food like

2992

01:52:57,109 --> 01:52:54,719

certain cultures think things are

2993

01:52:58,310 --> 01:52:57,119

smellier than others um

2994

01:53:00,070 --> 01:52:58,320

uh what's really interesting is that

2995

01:53:01,830 --> 01:53:00,080

like a lot of these tendencies seem to

2996

01:53:04,149 --> 01:53:01,840

be learned um

2997

01:53:06,709 --> 01:53:04,159

you know uh in terms of as i mentioned

2998

01:53:08,229 --> 01:53:06,719

earlier like the garbage man thinks that

2999

01:53:10,950 --> 01:53:08,239

garbage smells like work we think it

3000

01:53:12,550 --> 01:53:10,960

smells like trash um a vegan might think

3001  
01:53:13,990 --> 01:53:12,560  
that bacon smells like death i think it

3002  
01:53:16,229 --> 01:53:14,000  
smells awesome

3003  
01:53:17,910 --> 01:53:16,239  
because i love bacon um

3004  
01:53:19,589 --> 01:53:17,920  
but uh so a lot of these things are

3005  
01:53:21,189 --> 01:53:19,599  
learned but if there is one smell and

3006  
01:53:23,510 --> 01:53:21,199  
this is what i keep coming back to with

3007  
01:53:25,430 --> 01:53:23,520  
like the whole paranormal angle if there

3008  
01:53:27,589 --> 01:53:25,440  
is one smell that

3009  
01:53:29,750 --> 01:53:27,599  
seems to be universal

3010  
01:53:31,030 --> 01:53:29,760  
in terms of aversion in terms of like

3011  
01:53:32,390 --> 01:53:31,040  
realizing that

3012  
01:53:33,990 --> 01:53:32,400  
this is something i should get away from

3013  
01:53:36,310 --> 01:53:34,000

it's that's it's that sulfurous smell

3014

01:53:38,790 --> 01:53:36,320

it's that that a hydrogen sulfide that

3015

01:53:40,310 --> 01:53:38,800

sulfur dioxide smell

3016

01:53:41,510 --> 01:53:40,320

um that sort of alerts us to the fact

3017

01:53:43,109 --> 01:53:41,520

that this is dangerous this is something

3018

01:53:44,629 --> 01:53:43,119

that we shouldn't be around so if if

3019

01:53:46,310 --> 01:53:44,639

there is

3020

01:53:48,070 --> 01:53:46,320

a conscious component to the way that

3021

01:53:50,470 --> 01:53:48,080

these particular phenomena smell in

3022

01:53:51,750 --> 01:53:50,480

terms of them selecting a scent

3023

01:53:52,870 --> 01:53:51,760

it seems like they want to be noticed

3024

01:53:56,229 --> 01:53:52,880

you know

3025

01:53:57,510 --> 01:53:56,239

well sorry i didn't mean to completely

3026

01:53:59,510 --> 01:53:57,520

derail you something

3027

01:54:02,310 --> 01:53:59,520

well no you're not just reminding me

3028

01:54:05,350 --> 01:54:02,320

that i i have a problem with my well

3029

01:54:08,870 --> 01:54:05,360

and if i don't use a particular sink or

3030

01:54:11,430 --> 01:54:08,880

or a faucet uh during the summer

3031

01:54:14,790 --> 01:54:11,440

for you know three or four days uh when

3032

01:54:16,870 --> 01:54:14,800

i turn it on i'm i'm assaulted with uh

3033

01:54:19,270 --> 01:54:16,880

kind of a sulfuric smell from the water

3034

01:54:20,229 --> 01:54:19,280

and it's very unpleasant and

3035

01:54:30,870 --> 01:54:20,239

i

3036

01:54:35,589 --> 01:54:30,880

you know

3037

01:54:37,350 --> 01:54:35,599

ingrained learned uh programmed into my

3038

01:54:40,070 --> 01:54:37,360

my subconscious

3039

01:54:41,990 --> 01:54:40,080

but i do i do recoil from that smell

3040

01:54:43,030 --> 01:54:42,000

that that kind of sulfuric

3041

01:54:45,109 --> 01:54:43,040

yeah

3042

01:54:47,109 --> 01:54:45,119

i i get it you know my my my wife gets

3043

01:54:51,830 --> 01:54:47,119

some stuff the woman and bring her over

3044

01:54:56,149 --> 01:54:53,430

my wife is from florida and i feel like

3045

01:54:57,270 --> 01:54:56,159

florida as a state has

3046

01:54:58,790 --> 01:54:57,280

um

3047

01:55:01,830 --> 01:54:58,800

has you know

3048

01:55:04,229 --> 01:55:01,840

hotel water as i like the pejoration

3049

01:55:05,990 --> 01:55:04,239

and uh you know she i've talked to a

3050

01:55:07,510 --> 01:55:06,000

bunch of people from like certain states

3051

01:55:09,189 --> 01:55:07,520

like florida that

3052

01:55:11,030 --> 01:55:09,199

have kind of what i would consider

3053

01:55:12,470 --> 01:55:11,040

subpar water and they just they don't

3054

01:55:15,669 --> 01:55:12,480

even realize it anymore you know they're

3055

01:55:18,390 --> 01:55:17,510

phoenix

3056

01:55:20,070 --> 01:55:18,400

yeah

3057

01:55:22,790 --> 01:55:20,080

phoenix and albuquerque have terrible

3058

01:55:25,270 --> 01:55:22,800

water because it's very old ancient

3059

01:55:27,669 --> 01:55:25,280

naturally desalinated uh

3060

01:55:29,750 --> 01:55:27,679

seawater that's been sitting there you

3061

01:55:31,189 --> 01:55:29,760

know becoming more and more hard and

3062

01:55:32,950 --> 01:55:31,199

mineralized

3063

01:55:34,310 --> 01:55:32,960

over millions of years of just sitting

3064

01:55:36,629 --> 01:55:34,320

there and

3065

01:55:38,790 --> 01:55:36,639

nestle actually wants to open a water

3066

01:55:40,550 --> 01:55:38,800

bottling plant in the phoenix area which

3067

01:55:42,550 --> 01:55:40,560

to me is the most ludicrous thing i've

3068

01:55:43,830 --> 01:55:42,560

ever heard but number one there's not

3069

01:55:46,870 --> 01:55:43,840

enough water

3070

01:55:48,310 --> 01:55:46,880

and uh to actually try to

3071

01:55:49,830 --> 01:55:48,320

capitalize on

3072

01:55:51,990 --> 01:55:49,840

some of the worst water i think in a

3073

01:55:55,350 --> 01:55:52,000

major metropolitan area north america

3074

01:55:57,669 --> 01:55:55,360

it's just it blows my mind but i digress

3075

01:56:00,229 --> 01:55:57,679

well this one fast thing well a lot of

3076  
01:56:02,950 --> 01:56:00,239  
these companies do is they use reverse

3077  
01:56:05,030 --> 01:56:02,960  
osmosis systems to clean the water

3078  
01:56:07,990 --> 01:56:05,040  
before it's bottled but yeah it is kind

3079  
01:56:10,229 --> 01:56:08,000  
of strange that you get bottled water

3080  
01:56:12,310 --> 01:56:10,239  
and you have no idea

3081  
01:56:15,270 --> 01:56:12,320  
where it came from supposedly the

3082  
01:56:18,070 --> 01:56:15,280  
processing system would make them clean

3083  
01:56:22,310 --> 01:56:20,149  
yeah it's it's interesting chris about

3084  
01:56:24,550 --> 01:56:22,320  
the bottled water you do realize that uh

3085  
01:56:28,390 --> 01:56:24,560  
if water is bottled and sold in the same

3086  
01:56:31,510 --> 01:56:28,400  
state the fda has no purview over that

3087  
01:56:33,830 --> 01:56:31,520  
wow i did not know that um say what you

3088  
01:56:36,629 --> 01:56:33,840

want to about the randy eights pin and

3089

01:56:38,310 --> 01:56:36,639

teller um but i did find their showtime

3090

01:56:41,830 --> 01:56:38,320

series um

3091

01:56:43,830 --> 01:56:41,840

it's not it's not fcc

3092

01:56:45,910 --> 01:56:43,840

but uh bs is the name of their their

3093

01:56:47,589 --> 01:56:45,920

showtime series and like they made fun

3094

01:56:49,189 --> 01:56:47,599

of nick redfern on one episode which

3095

01:56:49,910 --> 01:56:49,199

obviously i don't i'm not a fan of but

3096

01:56:51,669 --> 01:56:49,920

like

3097

01:56:54,310 --> 01:56:51,679

exactly

3098

01:56:55,830 --> 01:56:54,320

i like nick um but there's um

3099

01:56:57,669 --> 01:56:55,840

there's uh there are some episodes of

3100

01:56:59,830 --> 01:56:57,679

theirs that are quite illuminating their

3101

01:57:02,229 --> 01:56:59,840

bottled water episode was was really was

3102

01:57:04,310 --> 01:57:02,239

really entertaining in that respect

3103

01:57:06,709 --> 01:57:04,320

well they've they've um

3104

01:57:09,189 --> 01:57:06,719

there's been some exposes about desanti

3105

01:57:11,350 --> 01:57:09,199

uh that particular brand uh there's a

3106

01:57:14,070 --> 01:57:11,360

number of brands that they literally

3107

01:57:17,109 --> 01:57:14,080

just turn the tap on fill the bottles up

3108

01:57:19,669 --> 01:57:17,119

and and use uh you know city water

3109

01:57:22,390 --> 01:57:19,679

and charge you more than uh you know per

3110

01:57:25,830 --> 01:57:22,400

gallon then you pay for gas

3111

01:57:27,350 --> 01:57:25,840

yeah now that's what really gets my goat

3112

01:57:29,189 --> 01:57:27,360

supposedly

3113

01:57:31,750 --> 01:57:29,199

they'll claim they run them through a

3114

01:57:33,990 --> 01:57:31,760

processing system to clean up the water

3115

01:57:35,750 --> 01:57:34,000

but who the heck knows really we've got

3116

01:57:37,770 --> 01:57:35,760

a lot more to come with gene chris and

3117

01:57:47,589 --> 01:57:37,780

joshua you're in

3118

01:57:51,910 --> 01:57:49,589

the award-winning graphic converter the

3119

01:57:54,070 --> 01:57:51,920

universal genius for photo editing on

3120

01:57:57,109 --> 01:57:54,080

your mac join over one and a half

3121

01:57:59,430 --> 01:57:57,119

million loyal users for this swiss army

3122

01:58:01,430 --> 01:57:59,440

knife photo editing app it gives you all

3123

01:58:03,510 --> 01:58:01,440

you expect from a top flight image

3124

01:58:05,990 --> 01:58:03,520

editing app with tons of features and

3125

01:58:09,430 --> 01:58:06,000

most important it's easy to use get

3126  
01:58:11,510 --> 01:58:09,440  
twenty percent off from lemkey soft dot

3127  
01:58:19,750 --> 01:58:11,520  
d e slash gene

3128  
01:58:22,629 --> 01:58:19,760  
as you know neighbors web hosting can be

3129  
01:58:23,510 --> 01:58:22,639  
pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3130  
01:58:26,470 --> 01:58:23,520  
same

3131  
01:58:29,350 --> 01:58:26,480  
dreamhost wins best of awards year after

3132  
01:58:31,430 --> 01:58:29,360  
year you get unlimited disk space

3133  
01:58:34,229 --> 01:58:31,440  
unlimited bandwidth and even the

3134  
01:58:36,149 --> 01:58:34,239  
low-cost plans put your sights on high

3135  
01:58:37,990 --> 01:58:36,159  
performance ssds

3136  
01:58:42,149 --> 01:58:38,000  
want to know more about what dreamhost

3137  
01:58:46,550 --> 01:58:42,159  
has to offer go to technitel.com host

3138  
01:58:50,629 --> 01:58:48,870

host hello i'm mike lindell the inventor

3139

01:58:52,629 --> 01:58:50,639

of my pillow and like all of you out

3140

01:58:54,470 --> 01:58:52,639

there i had problems sleeping pillows

3141

01:58:56,149 --> 01:58:54,480

would go flat i would flip-flop all

3142

01:58:57,830 --> 01:58:56,159

night long i would wake up with a sore

3143

01:58:59,510 --> 01:58:57,840

neck maybe a headache or feel like i

3144

01:59:01,589 --> 01:58:59,520

needed a nap even though i slept eight

3145

01:59:03,189 --> 01:59:01,599

hours when i invented my pillow i wanted

3146

01:59:05,430 --> 01:59:03,199

it to where you can move the patented

3147

01:59:07,189 --> 01:59:05,440

fill to give you the exact support you

3148

01:59:09,270 --> 01:59:07,199

need as an individual regardless of

3149

01:59:11,189 --> 01:59:09,280

sleep position my pillow will get you

3150

01:59:13,030 --> 01:59:11,199

into that deep rem sleep faster and you

3151

01:59:14,790 --> 01:59:13,040

will stay there longer it's not about

3152

01:59:16,950 --> 01:59:14,800

how much time we spend in bed it's about

3153

01:59:18,709 --> 01:59:16,960

how much of that quality sleep we get i

3154

01:59:20,390 --> 01:59:18,719

do all of my own manufacturing right

3155

01:59:22,390 --> 01:59:20,400

here in the united states i have a 10

3156

01:59:24,550 --> 01:59:22,400

year warranty you can wash and dry my

3157

01:59:26,390 --> 01:59:24,560

pillow and i give you a 60 day money

3158

01:59:28,629 --> 01:59:26,400

back guarantee so you have nothing to

3159

01:59:30,310 --> 01:59:28,639

lose and here's my best offer ever you

3160

01:59:33,109 --> 01:59:30,320

can buy one of my pillows and get one

3161

01:59:35,310 --> 01:59:33,119

absolutely free go to [mypillow.com](http://mypillow.com) or

3162

01:59:42,189 --> 01:59:38,470

800-870-0305 and use promo code gcn

3163

01:59:42,199 --> 01:59:49,270

800-870-0305 with promo code gcn

3164

01:59:53,270 --> 01:59:50,950

looking for that edge during those

3165

01:59:55,109 --> 01:59:53,280

intimate moments we see many ads for

3166

01:59:57,830 --> 01:59:55,119

enhancement but the side effects include

3167

01:59:59,830 --> 01:59:57,840

death at gcn team we should change the

3168

02:00:01,830 --> 01:59:59,840

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

3169

02:00:03,669 --> 02:00:01,840

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

3170

02:00:06,070 --> 02:00:03,679

are not the only organs that require a

3171

02:00:09,109 --> 02:00:06,080

healthy vascular system for proper blood

3172

02:00:11,030 --> 02:00:09,119

flow at the right moment go to gcnt.com

3173

02:00:12,470 --> 02:00:11,040

or call

3174

02:00:14,229 --> 02:00:12,480

eight forty two 877-878-4200 three

3175

02:00:16,070 --> 02:00:14,239

that's eight seven seven eight seven

3176

02:00:17,990 --> 02:00:16,080

eight forty two oh three that's eight

3177

02:00:19,750 --> 02:00:18,000

seven seven eight seven eight forty two

3178

02:00:21,830 --> 02:00:19,760

oh three have you ever thought you'd

3179

02:00:23,669 --> 02:00:21,840

like to flip houses but didn't know how

3180

02:00:25,430 --> 02:00:23,679

or where to get the money are you ready

3181

02:00:27,270 --> 02:00:25,440

to be your own boss so you can start

3182

02:00:29,430 --> 02:00:27,280

living the good life hi i'm preston

3183

02:00:32,070 --> 02:00:29,440

neely i used to be so broke i had my

3184

02:00:33,830 --> 02:00:32,080

electricity turned off nine times but i

3185

02:00:36,070 --> 02:00:33,840

figured out a way to quit my job and

3186

02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:36,080

find financial freedom in real estate

3187

02:00:40,629 --> 02:00:37,920

for a limited time i want to send you a

3188

02:00:42,790 --> 02:00:40,639

free copy of my smash hit selling book

3189

02:00:45,189 --> 02:00:42,800

how to get rich in real estate it shows

3190

02:00:46,550 --> 02:00:45,199

you how to copy exactly what i did so

3191

02:00:48,470 --> 02:00:46,560

you can make money from the comfort of

3192

02:00:50,550 --> 02:00:48,480

your own home without even doing any

3193

02:00:52,709 --> 02:00:50,560

manual labor i've already given away 5

3194

02:00:53,830 --> 02:00:52,719

000 books and they're going fast to get

3195

02:00:57,430 --> 02:00:53,840

one before they're gone call

3196

02:01:00,470 --> 02:00:58,790

listen if you're sick and tired of

3197

02:01:03,350 --> 02:01:00,480

stressing about money this book could

3198

02:01:05,750 --> 02:01:03,360

change your life it's short fun to read

3199

02:01:07,030 --> 02:01:05,760

easy to understand and awesome to find

3200

02:01:11,430 --> 02:01:07,040

out how to get your free book while

3201

02:01:11,440 --> 02:01:18,470

call 1-800-958-9256

3202

02:01:23,189 --> 02:01:21,510

[Music]

3203

02:01:25,910 --> 02:01:23,199

if it 1-800-958-9256 all you had to rely

3204

02:01:28,709 --> 02:01:25,920

on would it sustain your family hard

3205

02:01:31,030 --> 02:01:28,719

times good times or any time new mana

3206

02:01:32,950 --> 02:01:31,040

storable food is the proven superior

3207

02:01:34,870 --> 02:01:32,960

choice learn for yourself what happened

3208

02:01:37,229 --> 02:01:34,880

when one man ate only new mana storable

3209

02:01:40,310 --> 02:01:37,239

food for an entire month online at

3210

02:01:51,030 --> 02:01:40,320

powerprepper.com that's powerprepper.com

3211

02:01:55,750 --> 02:01:53,270

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3212

02:01:59,270 --> 02:01:55,760

comment or question about the paracast

3213

02:02:02,470 --> 02:01:59,280

send it to news at theparacast.com

3214

02:02:04,310 --> 02:02:02,480

that's news at the paracast.com

3215

02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:04,320

and don't forget to visit our famous

3216

02:02:10,950 --> 02:02:06,800

paracast community forums at

3217

02:02:14,149 --> 02:02:12,950

some people say the power cast is going

3218

02:02:15,990 --> 02:02:14,159

downhill

3219

02:02:18,470 --> 02:02:16,000

going to the dogs

3220

02:02:19,830 --> 02:02:18,480

smells i don't agree with that chris

3221

02:02:21,910 --> 02:02:19,840

don't we have a few questions from

3222

02:02:23,990 --> 02:02:21,920

listeners for joshua

3223

02:02:26,229 --> 02:02:24,000

uh yeah give me a second to dig them up

3224

02:02:26,950 --> 02:02:26,239

here um okay just to let your listeners

3225

02:02:29,510 --> 02:02:26,960

know

3226

02:02:31,669 --> 02:02:29,520

sometimes when we get news of a guest

3227

02:02:32,990 --> 02:02:31,679

most of the time we put up a thread in

3228

02:02:35,589 --> 02:02:33,000

our forums at

3229

02:02:37,669 --> 02:02:35,599

forum.powercast.com called question bank

3230

02:02:39,189 --> 02:02:37,679

and gives you a chance to ask questions

3231

02:02:40,870 --> 02:02:39,199

of our guests

3232

02:02:43,189 --> 02:02:40,880

and it's different obviously than

3233

02:02:45,430 --> 02:02:43,199

interacting by phone and we haven't done

3234

02:02:47,510 --> 02:02:45,440

that because the logistics of

3235

02:02:49,589 --> 02:02:47,520

trying to set up phone conversations

3236

02:02:52,470 --> 02:02:49,599

when we're pre-recording this

3237

02:02:54,709 --> 02:02:52,480

is a little bit difficult chris

3238

02:02:57,589 --> 02:02:54,719

yeah a good question from han and we

3239

02:02:59,669 --> 02:02:57,599

have not talked about this particular

3240

02:03:03,189 --> 02:02:59,679

quality of smell

3241

02:03:05,109 --> 02:03:03,199

but it's ozone and he uh says

3242

02:03:06,790 --> 02:03:05,119

i'm very interested in this subject

3243

02:03:08,790 --> 02:03:06,800

because smells are so powerful and

3244

02:03:10,790 --> 02:03:08,800

triggering memories when i read the

3245

02:03:14,229 --> 02:03:10,800

description of the show i was instantly

3246

02:03:16,470 --> 02:03:14,239

reminded of when i smelled lightning to

3247

02:03:19,109 --> 02:03:16,480

explain briefly i was fishing when a

3248

02:03:21,990 --> 02:03:19,119

lightning storm came i instantly dropped

3249

02:03:23,990 --> 02:03:22,000

my rod and took shelter under a bridge

3250

02:03:25,910 --> 02:03:24,000

lightning struck very close and the air

3251

02:03:27,830 --> 02:03:25,920

was filled with an odor

3252

02:03:30,070 --> 02:03:27,840

my best attempt to describe the smell

3253

02:03:31,830 --> 02:03:30,080

would be to say that it smelled very

3254

02:03:34,070 --> 02:03:31,840

similar to when you hit one piece of

3255

02:03:36,629 --> 02:03:34,080

flint rock against another

3256

02:03:38,629 --> 02:03:36,639

i know this is not paranormal but i just

3257

02:03:39,430 --> 02:03:38,639

wanted to say that when

3258

02:03:41,030 --> 02:03:39,440

uh

3259

02:03:43,910 --> 02:03:41,040

from my personal experience that when a

3260

02:03:45,750 --> 02:03:43,920

high amount of energy is released

3261

02:03:47,669 --> 02:03:45,760

an odor can be given off and and of

3262

02:03:49,990 --> 02:03:47,679

course he's talking i think about ozone

3263

02:03:51,830 --> 02:03:50,000

isn't he

3264

02:03:54,390 --> 02:03:51,840

is that is that correct josh are we

3265

02:03:57,350 --> 02:03:54,400

talking about ozone 100 absolutely and

3266

02:03:59,109 --> 02:03:57,360

this is um not paranormal but entirely

3267

02:04:01,430 --> 02:03:59,119

germane um so

3268

02:04:03,510 --> 02:04:01,440

there's been a long-standing conflation

3269

02:04:06,310 --> 02:04:03,520

between sulfur and ozone you'll find um

3270

02:04:07,910 --> 02:04:06,320

some old flying saucer review

3271

02:04:09,589 --> 02:04:07,920

articles where they say people say that

3272

02:04:10,870 --> 02:04:09,599

when they see ufos they've been spelling

3273

02:04:12,550 --> 02:04:10,880

sulfur but they're actually smelling

3274

02:04:15,030 --> 02:04:12,560

ozone well

3275

02:04:17,830 --> 02:04:15,040

i kind of call that as sort of a

3276

02:04:19,189 --> 02:04:17,840

a species conclusion um

3277

02:04:21,350 --> 02:04:19,199

but um

3278

02:04:22,870 --> 02:04:21,360

but yeah ozone is ozone is one of the

3279

02:04:25,189 --> 02:04:22,880

more common

3280

02:04:27,830 --> 02:04:25,199

uh ufo smells and the fact that people

3281

02:04:29,750 --> 02:04:27,840

don't realize what ozone smells like um

3282

02:04:30,790 --> 02:04:29,760

sort of con confuses the issue a lot

3283

02:04:31,910 --> 02:04:30,800

because

3284

02:04:35,189 --> 02:04:31,920

a lot of times we say it smells like

3285

02:04:38,390 --> 02:04:35,199

burning wire or it smells peppery um

3286

02:04:39,990 --> 02:04:38,400

and that's what you'll hear in cases um

3287

02:04:42,070 --> 02:04:40,000

so ozone doesn't appear at all in

3288

02:04:45,350 --> 02:04:42,080

sasquatch cases obviously but it does

3289

02:04:48,310 --> 02:04:45,360

appear in not only ufo cases but also um

3290

02:04:50,070 --> 02:04:48,320

certain spirit cases specifically in uh

3291

02:04:52,629 --> 02:04:50,080

seances where ectoplasm has been

3292

02:04:53,990 --> 02:04:52,639

reported to smell like ozone or

3293

02:04:55,669 --> 02:04:54,000

exorcisms

3294

02:04:57,669 --> 02:04:55,679

what's interesting about that is that

3295

02:04:59,750 --> 02:04:57,679

ozone will smell like

3296

02:05:02,709 --> 02:04:59,760

ozone will appear in an exorcism

3297

02:05:05,109 --> 02:05:02,719

scenario after the

3298

02:05:06,550 --> 02:05:05,119

subject has been exercised

3299

02:05:09,109 --> 02:05:06,560

which is interesting because as we all

3300

02:05:11,910 --> 02:05:09,119

know ozone is a disinfectant

3301

02:05:13,910 --> 02:05:11,920

ozone is used to remove smells ozone is

3302

02:05:14,870 --> 02:05:13,920

used to purify

3303

02:05:15,910 --> 02:05:14,880

um

3304

02:05:17,270 --> 02:05:15,920

so

3305

02:05:19,990 --> 02:05:17,280

that's one aspect of it but if you look

3306

02:05:21,270 --> 02:05:20,000

at the ufological aspect of it um again

3307

02:05:22,709 --> 02:05:21,280

you have this conflation between sulfur

3308

02:05:25,109 --> 02:05:22,719

and ozone like

3309

02:05:26,470 --> 02:05:25,119

uh ancient classicists i believe homer

3310

02:05:28,310 --> 02:05:26,480

used to refer to lightning coming down

3311

02:05:29,430 --> 02:05:28,320

from the sky and smelling like sulfur so

3312

02:05:31,109 --> 02:05:29,440

obviously you've got this conflation

3313

02:05:33,430 --> 02:05:31,119

that has gone all the way through like

3314

02:05:36,310 --> 02:05:33,440

ben franklin has made this similar

3315

02:05:39,669 --> 02:05:36,320

mistake um but you will find plenty of

3316

02:05:41,109 --> 02:05:39,679

cases where people tend to smell ozone

3317

02:05:43,030 --> 02:05:41,119

what's really interesting to me is that

3318

02:05:43,990 --> 02:05:43,040

a lot of these cases tend to

3319

02:05:45,750 --> 02:05:44,000

um

3320

02:05:49,430 --> 02:05:45,760

coincide with cases where people have

3321

02:05:51,750 --> 02:05:49,440

seen blue or purple um

3322

02:05:54,070 --> 02:05:51,760

light now ozone is not only produced by

3323

02:05:55,750 --> 02:05:54,080

you know the stripping of certain

3324

02:05:57,189 --> 02:05:55,760

molecules with lightning strikes

3325

02:05:58,550 --> 02:05:57,199

electrical discharges but it's also

3326

02:06:00,790 --> 02:05:58,560

photochemical

3327

02:06:02,629 --> 02:06:00,800

um and basically what that means is that

3328

02:06:04,950 --> 02:06:02,639

you know when we see

3329

02:06:06,870 --> 02:06:04,960

when we see

3330

02:06:09,510 --> 02:06:06,880

the arcing of electricity we're usually

3331

02:06:11,830 --> 02:06:09,520

seeing the uh the uh

3332

02:06:13,589 --> 02:06:11,840

illumination of the air

3333

02:06:15,669 --> 02:06:13,599

um

3334

02:06:18,149 --> 02:06:15,679

ozone can also be created by our

3335

02:06:20,149 --> 02:06:18,159

ultraviolet light which often has a

3336

02:06:22,229 --> 02:06:20,159

purple or blue character

3337

02:06:24,229 --> 02:06:22,239

so it seems to suggest that whatever

3338

02:06:27,430 --> 02:06:24,239

this is

3339

02:06:29,910 --> 02:06:27,440

might possibly be producing ozone as a

3340

02:06:31,109 --> 02:06:29,920

byproduct of its appearance in our

3341

02:06:33,109 --> 02:06:31,119

atmosphere

3342

02:06:34,950 --> 02:06:33,119

which is interesting also when you um

3343

02:06:36,709 --> 02:06:34,960

compare you know

3344

02:06:40,550 --> 02:06:36,719

certain symptoms that people have when

3345

02:06:44,229 --> 02:06:40,560

seeing ufos vague sunburn-like effects

3346

02:06:45,109 --> 02:06:44,239

perhaps um perhaps the the object itself

3347

02:06:49,109 --> 02:06:45,119

is

3348

02:06:50,310 --> 02:06:49,119

which actually believe it or not shields

3349

02:06:52,870 --> 02:06:50,320

people from

3350

02:06:54,149 --> 02:06:52,880

um even more intense ultraviolet effects

3351

02:06:55,350 --> 02:06:54,159

so actually

3352

02:06:57,189 --> 02:06:55,360

they're lucky that they got off of the

3353

02:06:59,430 --> 02:06:57,199

sunburn

3354

02:07:00,790 --> 02:06:59,440

but um all of this is taught again it's

3355

02:07:01,830 --> 02:07:00,800

tied into this really confusing thing

3356

02:07:03,510 --> 02:07:01,840

because a lot of people don't realize

3357

02:07:06,069 --> 02:07:03,520

what ozone smells like

3358

02:07:07,910 --> 02:07:06,079

in general um what i do find interesting

3359

02:07:09,430 --> 02:07:07,920

is that you'll find people who claim

3360

02:07:11,990 --> 02:07:09,440

that um

3361

02:07:13,510 --> 02:07:12,000

meteorites will also smell similarly the

3362

02:07:15,830 --> 02:07:13,520

idea that something from space might

3363

02:07:17,669 --> 02:07:15,840

actually have this sort of ozone sulfur

3364

02:07:19,189 --> 02:07:17,679

gunpowder-ish smell

3365

02:07:21,430 --> 02:07:19,199

um none of those i think are

3366

02:07:23,109 --> 02:07:21,440

particularly similar but you'll find

3367

02:07:24,870 --> 02:07:23,119

people conflating these different ideas

3368

02:07:27,189 --> 02:07:24,880

so again it's part of this

3369

02:07:28,950 --> 02:07:27,199

this this tip of the nose phenomena that

3370

02:07:30,870 --> 02:07:28,960

i mentioned earlier where you'll find

3371

02:07:33,350 --> 02:07:30,880

people who are who are confusing ozone

3372

02:07:36,149 --> 02:07:33,360

with sulfur and vice versa but ozone is

3373

02:07:37,270 --> 02:07:36,159

definitely one of the most common

3374

02:07:38,790 --> 02:07:37,280

smells that you encounter what's

3375

02:07:40,390 --> 02:07:38,800

interesting to me too

3376

02:07:41,830 --> 02:07:40,400

is that um if you've ever heard of

3377

02:07:42,629 --> 02:07:41,840

people talk about like fresh mountain

3378

02:07:46,149 --> 02:07:42,639

air

3379

02:07:48,629 --> 02:07:46,159

fresh is because pine trees tend to

3380

02:07:50,069 --> 02:07:48,639

exude volatile organic compounds which

3381

02:07:52,069 --> 02:07:50,079

interact with the atmosphere at that

3382

02:07:53,350 --> 02:07:52,079

certain altitude and produce an excess

3383

02:07:56,550 --> 02:07:53,360

amount of ozone

3384

02:07:58,470 --> 02:07:56,560

so then it comes into question well

3385

02:07:59,910 --> 02:07:58,480

if people say that something smells like

3386

02:08:01,109 --> 02:07:59,920

pine trees

3387

02:08:02,470 --> 02:08:01,119

does that

3388

02:08:03,510 --> 02:08:02,480

mean they're smelling ozone and believe

3389

02:08:04,709 --> 02:08:03,520

it or not

3390

02:08:07,189 --> 02:08:04,719

there are cases where people have

3391

02:08:09,589 --> 02:08:07,199

smelled pine trees or pine-like scents

3392

02:08:11,589 --> 02:08:09,599

around ufos so it definitely seems to

3393

02:08:12,950 --> 02:08:11,599

suggest that ozone is at least

3394

02:08:14,310 --> 02:08:12,960

again

3395

02:08:15,910 --> 02:08:14,320

i don't think it's i personally from

3396

02:08:18,069 --> 02:08:15,920

what i've i've seen i don't think that

3397

02:08:20,310 --> 02:08:18,079

it's the most common ufological smell

3398

02:08:21,830 --> 02:08:20,320

but it might be like the second most

3399

02:08:24,550 --> 02:08:21,840

uh i think that's that's a very real

3400

02:08:29,270 --> 02:08:27,510

and one thing that uh kind of leaps out

3401

02:08:31,030 --> 02:08:29,280

in my mind

3402

02:08:33,430 --> 02:08:31,040

i was working

3403

02:08:35,430 --> 02:08:33,440

for a video production company and they

3404

02:08:38,069 --> 02:08:35,440

wanted to clean the air

3405

02:08:40,310 --> 02:08:38,079

when they moved into a basement space

3406

02:08:42,470 --> 02:08:40,320

for for a studio and

3407

02:08:45,350 --> 02:08:42,480

i remember the owner brought in an ozone

3408

02:08:47,270 --> 02:08:45,360

generator uh that he rented somewhere

3409

02:08:49,189 --> 02:08:47,280

and he for he forgot that he turned it

3410

02:08:51,430 --> 02:08:49,199

on when we left he was going to come

3411

02:08:53,350 --> 02:08:51,440

back and turn it off he forgot

3412

02:08:56,069 --> 02:08:53,360

when we came in the next morning i'll

3413

02:08:57,750 --> 02:08:56,079

never forget that smell i i really never

3414

02:08:59,750 --> 02:08:57,760

up to that point

3415

02:09:01,109 --> 02:08:59,760

really could put my finger on what ozone

3416

02:09:03,189 --> 02:09:01,119

smelled like

3417

02:09:05,510 --> 02:09:03,199

well i sure could after

3418

02:09:09,189 --> 02:09:05,520

walking into the studio had a very very

3419

02:09:11,669 --> 02:09:09,199

distinctive smell and uh it it wasn't

3420

02:09:14,790 --> 02:09:11,679

particularly unpleasant but at the same

3421

02:09:17,669 --> 02:09:14,800

time it wasn't it

3422

02:09:19,990 --> 02:09:17,679

wasn't a cache of pleasant smells either

3423

02:09:21,270 --> 02:09:20,000

right i suspect that if people if more

3424

02:09:24,069 --> 02:09:21,280

people were to have experiences like

3425

02:09:25,589 --> 02:09:24,079

that we would have a lot clearer

3426

02:09:29,189 --> 02:09:25,599

idea of what they're smelling in certain

3427

02:09:31,109 --> 02:09:29,199

ufo encounters um because

3428

02:09:32,149 --> 02:09:31,119

it's it seems like if from everything

3429

02:09:34,310 --> 02:09:32,159

having

3430

02:09:35,589 --> 02:09:34,320

i'm sure that i've smelled ozone before

3431

02:09:36,870 --> 02:09:35,599

i don't know that i can put my finger on

3432

02:09:38,629 --> 02:09:36,880

it but i'm sure that if i smell it again

3433

02:09:39,430 --> 02:09:38,639

a i would realize it but b

3434

02:09:41,189 --> 02:09:39,440

um

3435

02:09:42,229 --> 02:09:41,199

i don't think that's a very easy scent

3436

02:09:45,669 --> 02:09:42,239

to

3437

02:09:46,950 --> 02:09:45,679

like burn out electrical burn out

3438

02:09:49,350 --> 02:09:46,960

electrical wiring but that doesn't

3439

02:09:51,990 --> 02:09:49,360

really seem to convey the nuances of of

3440

02:09:53,510 --> 02:09:52,000

how ozone really smells

3441

02:09:55,910 --> 02:09:53,520

yeah i i'm

3442

02:09:57,350 --> 02:09:55,920

as you're talking i'm trying to drive

3443

02:09:59,270 --> 02:09:57,360

what that's trying to form a synth

3444

02:10:01,189 --> 02:09:59,280

picture which is not

3445

02:10:02,870 --> 02:10:01,199

yeah it's very difficult uh and that

3446

02:10:04,870 --> 02:10:02,880

brings up a point that we you know we

3447

02:10:05,990 --> 02:10:04,880

really brought up very early in the show

3448

02:10:08,229 --> 02:10:06,000

is

3449

02:10:09,830 --> 02:10:08,239

you know the very uh aspect of of

3450

02:10:12,069 --> 02:10:09,840

language and how

3451

02:10:13,510 --> 02:10:12,079

it's used to describe smells very very

3452

02:10:15,430 --> 02:10:13,520

difficult

3453

02:10:17,430 --> 02:10:15,440

not only that but like it's the the fact

3454

02:10:19,589 --> 02:10:17,440

that you cannot form a scent picture

3455

02:10:22,229 --> 02:10:19,599

really does argue

3456

02:10:24,470 --> 02:10:22,239

against the use of hypnotic regression

3457

02:10:25,510 --> 02:10:24,480

to describe smells we've got more to

3458

02:10:27,430 --> 02:10:25,520

come

3459

02:10:29,589 --> 02:10:27,440

and that just smells

3460

02:10:39,990 --> 02:10:29,599

with joshua jean and chris you're in

3461

02:10:44,750 --> 02:10:43,510

thank you for listening to gcn

3462

02:10:47,589 --> 02:10:44,760

be sure to visit

3463

02:10:49,669 --> 02:10:47,599

gcnlive.com today

3464

02:10:51,430 --> 02:10:49,679

fully cooked ready to eat bacon i'm

3465

02:10:54,229 --> 02:10:51,440

talking thick meaty center cut

3466

02:10:57,030 --> 02:10:54,239

presidential bacon savory and delicious

3467

02:10:59,510 --> 02:10:57,040

i buy some i use some i store some

3468

02:11:02,470 --> 02:10:59,520

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

3469

02:11:05,270 --> 02:11:02,480

10 year shelf life nasa pack technology

3470

02:11:07,510 --> 02:11:05,280

bacon fully cooked fully hydrated ready

3471

02:11:10,229 --> 02:11:07,520

to eat right from the packed bacon or

3472

02:11:13,030 --> 02:11:10,239

warm and served life-saving ready to eat

3473

02:11:14,270 --> 02:11:13,040

bacon 10-year shelf life bacon ships

3474

02:11:17,430 --> 02:11:14,280

free at

3475

02:11:19,510 --> 02:11:17,440

fullycookedbacon.com fullycookbacon.com

3476

02:11:21,830 --> 02:11:19,520

hi this is ted anderson i'm here to tell

3477

02:11:23,910 --> 02:11:21,840

you about gcntelcare.com

3478

02:11:26,470 --> 02:11:23,920

a team of board certified doctors

3479

02:11:30,069 --> 02:11:26,480

assisting you 24 hours a day 7 days a

3480

02:11:32,229 --> 02:11:30,079

week 365 days a year within 15 minutes

3481

02:11:34,310 --> 02:11:32,239

of registration care your family can

3482

02:11:36,790 --> 02:11:34,320

afford revolutionizing the health care

3483

02:11:39,350 --> 02:11:36,800

industry virtual consulting providing

3484

02:11:41,589 --> 02:11:39,360

diagnosis of non-emergency medical

3485

02:11:44,430 --> 02:11:41,599

issues by phone or secure video on

3486

02:11:49,270 --> 02:11:44,440

computer or smart mobile devices

3487

02:11:53,589 --> 02:11:52,229

hi peter vaccaro for paranormaldade.com

3488

02:11:55,669 --> 02:11:53,599

are you looking for love in all the

3489

02:11:58,669 --> 02:11:55,679

wrong places now you have a chance to

3490

02:12:00,870 --> 02:11:58,679

change that by signing up for free at

3491

02:12:02,790 --> 02:12:00,880

paranormaldate.com this incredible

3492

02:12:04,550 --> 02:12:02,800

dating site puts people of like minds

3493

02:12:07,189 --> 02:12:04,560

together people who are interested in

3494

02:12:10,510 --> 02:12:07,199

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

3495

02:12:12,870 --> 02:12:10,520

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

3496

02:12:15,109 --> 02:12:12,880

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

3497

02:12:17,510 --> 02:12:15,119

people seeking a viable alternative to

3498

02:12:20,310 --> 02:12:17,520

the other dating services you can join

3499

02:12:22,069 --> 02:12:20,320

for free by going to paranormaldate.gov

3500

02:12:24,310 --> 02:12:22,079

and if you decide you like it and want

3501

02:12:27,189 --> 02:12:24,320

to connect with people use the code

3502

02:12:29,350 --> 02:12:27,199

george for a substantial discount mark

3503

02:12:30,870 --> 02:12:29,360

rawlings president of paranormaldote.com

3504

02:12:33,109 --> 02:12:30,880

says so many people hunger to share

3505

02:12:35,350 --> 02:12:33,119

their experiences about the paranormal

3506

02:12:37,750 --> 02:12:35,360

the unexplainable or the afterlife and

3507

02:12:39,510 --> 02:12:37,760

so much more and this is the source for

3508

02:12:41,390 --> 02:12:39,520

them to meet and share that common

3509

02:12:44,550 --> 02:12:41,400

interest so sign it for free at

3510

02:12:47,189 --> 02:12:44,560

paranormaldote.com paranormaldote.com

3511

02:12:49,589 --> 02:12:47,199

and use the code george if you decide to

3512

02:12:51,270 --> 02:12:49,599

connect with someone you like

3513

02:12:53,910 --> 02:12:51,280

this is a healthcare alert from the pain

3514

02:12:55,669 --> 02:12:53,920

relief hotline if you a family member or

3515

02:12:57,669 --> 02:12:55,679

a loved one suffers from knee back

3516

02:12:59,430 --> 02:12:57,679

shoulder or ankle pain and have medicare

3517

02:13:01,510 --> 02:12:59,440

as your primary insurance we've got

3518

02:13:03,669 --> 02:13:01,520

great news you don't have to suffer any

3519

02:13:05,430 --> 02:13:03,679

longer you can immediately qualify for a

3520

02:13:07,589 --> 02:13:05,440

pain relieving brace at little or no

3521

02:13:10,270 --> 02:13:07,599

cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

3522

02:13:12,709 --> 02:13:10,280

relief hotline at

3523

02:13:14,870 --> 02:13:12,719

866-389-0620 delivery is free and all

3524

02:13:16,870 --> 02:13:14,880

paperwork is handled for you if you are

3525

02:13:19,589 --> 02:13:16,880

on medicare and have knee back shoulder

3526

02:13:21,350 --> 02:13:19,599

or ankle pain don't wait you can qualify

3527

02:13:23,270 --> 02:13:21,360

to immediately receive a pain relieving

3528

02:13:29,109 --> 02:13:23,280

brace at little or no cost by calling

3529

02:13:32,310 --> 02:13:30,870

are standing by 866-389-0620 7 to take

3530

02:13:34,390 --> 02:13:32,320

your call and rush you your pain

3531

02:13:36,470 --> 02:13:34,400

relieving brace at little or no cost to

3532

02:13:43,109 --> 02:13:36,480

you shipping is free and all paperwork

3533

02:13:46,870 --> 02:13:44,629

six two 866-389-0620-389-0620 again

3534

02:13:48,390 --> 02:13:46,880

eight six six three eight nine zero six

3535

02:13:50,229 --> 02:13:48,400

two zero

3536

02:13:52,229 --> 02:13:50,239

what would your life be like if you woke

3537

02:13:53,910 --> 02:13:52,239

up each morning with new vitality

3538

02:13:55,189 --> 02:13:53,920

feeling better than you have in years

3539

02:13:57,270 --> 02:13:55,199

and you noticed a difference in your

3540

02:13:59,270 --> 02:13:57,280

sleeping patterns blood sugar levels and

3541

02:14:00,790 --> 02:13:59,280

had a sense of well-being overall

3542

02:14:02,550 --> 02:14:00,800

there's something that is changing

3543

02:14:04,310 --> 02:14:02,560

thousands of people's lives and you

3544

02:14:06,390 --> 02:14:04,320

could be one of them it's called heart

3545

02:14:08,390 --> 02:14:06,400

and body extract sharon harris

3546

02:14:09,990 --> 02:14:08,400

co-creator of heart and body extract

3547

02:14:12,069 --> 02:14:10,000

talks about the positive effects of

3548

02:14:14,149 --> 02:14:12,079

heart and body extract what happens with

3549

02:14:15,750 --> 02:14:14,159

the formula heart and body extract is

3550

02:14:18,390 --> 02:14:15,760

it's giving the body the necessary

3551  
02:14:20,629 --> 02:14:18,400  
vitamins minerals amino acids enzymes

3552  
02:14:22,629 --> 02:14:20,639  
and phytonutrients so the body will heal

3553  
02:14:24,550 --> 02:14:22,639  
itself and yes the body does have the

3554  
02:14:26,870 --> 02:14:24,560  
ability to balance blood pressure

3555  
02:14:29,430 --> 02:14:26,880  
balance cholesterol clean and unclog the

3556  
02:14:31,430 --> 02:14:29,440  
arteries it can also work on balancing

3557  
02:14:33,750 --> 02:14:31,440  
the circulation for diabetics so the

3558  
02:14:35,910 --> 02:14:33,760  
body is an amazing thing it simply needs

3559  
02:14:37,830 --> 02:14:35,920  
some help so it has the tools to heal

3560  
02:14:40,229 --> 02:14:37,840  
itself heart and body extract gets

3561  
02:14:43,229 --> 02:14:40,239  
results to order your two-month supply

3562  
02:14:45,510 --> 02:14:43,239  
call now toll-free at

3563  
02:14:49,900 --> 02:14:45,520

866-295-5305 order online at

3564

02:14:49,910 --> 02:14:54,709

[Music]

3565

02:14:57,669 --> 02:14:56,069

this is micah hanks at the graveling

3566

02:14:59,990 --> 02:14:57,679

report and you're listening to the

3567

02:15:03,200 --> 02:15:00,000

paracast the gold standard of paranormal

3568

02:15:11,350 --> 02:15:09,109

[Music]

3569

02:15:13,109 --> 02:15:11,360

you were saying joshua that

3570

02:15:14,550 --> 02:15:13,119

in terms of things like hypnotic

3571

02:15:16,229 --> 02:15:14,560

regressions

3572

02:15:18,629 --> 02:15:16,239

of abductions

3573

02:15:19,830 --> 02:15:18,639

that the issue of smell is difficult to

3574

02:15:21,350 --> 02:15:19,840

talk about

3575

02:15:22,790 --> 02:15:21,360

it is um

3576

02:15:24,950 --> 02:15:22,800

there is

3577

02:15:25,750 --> 02:15:24,960

a certain amount of the populace that

3578

02:15:28,550 --> 02:15:25,760

will

3579

02:15:30,550 --> 02:15:28,560

readily admit that they cannot form

3580

02:15:32,390 --> 02:15:30,560

small pictures i believe it's like 40 of

3581

02:15:33,430 --> 02:15:32,400

the populists will admit that and and

3582

02:15:36,790 --> 02:15:33,440

and

3583

02:15:38,870 --> 02:15:36,800

certain that a lot of people can't

3584

02:15:40,149 --> 02:15:38,880

really form sent pictures quote unquote

3585

02:15:41,589 --> 02:15:40,159

in their mind

3586

02:15:42,629 --> 02:15:41,599

a lot of times if you form a scent

3587

02:15:45,109 --> 02:15:42,639

picture

3588

02:15:47,189 --> 02:15:45,119

you're more often than not forming

3589

02:15:50,550 --> 02:15:47,199

either a your emotional

3590

02:15:52,229 --> 02:15:50,560

or physiological reaction to it or uh be

3591

02:15:54,149 --> 02:15:52,239

like well i guess physiological like

3592

02:15:55,589 --> 02:15:54,159

just in terms of like the way that your

3593

02:15:56,870 --> 02:15:55,599

your your uh

3594

02:15:58,629 --> 02:15:56,880

you know if something seems accurate and

3595

02:16:01,189 --> 02:15:58,639

it stimulates your again trigeminal

3596

02:16:02,790 --> 02:16:01,199

nerve you might remember that particular

3597

02:16:04,709 --> 02:16:02,800

aspect um

3598

02:16:06,390 --> 02:16:04,719

so yeah so that brings up a lot of

3599

02:16:09,109 --> 02:16:06,400

questions in terms of how we should

3600

02:16:11,830 --> 02:16:09,119

treat smells remembered under hypnotic

3601

02:16:13,990 --> 02:16:11,840

regression um for me

3602

02:16:16,229 --> 02:16:14,000

i tend to i tend to take in as much data

3603

02:16:18,790 --> 02:16:16,239

as i can unless something smells pardon

3604

02:16:20,470 --> 02:16:18,800

the pun smells really bad i discard it

3605

02:16:23,109 --> 02:16:20,480

um for me i tend to think of myself as

3606

02:16:27,109 --> 02:16:23,119

almost like a a folklore a focal artist

3607

02:16:29,750 --> 02:16:27,119

who has a strong urge to say what if

3608

02:16:31,270 --> 02:16:29,760

um but i mentioned earlier the antonio

3609

02:16:33,270 --> 02:16:31,280

roulon

3610

02:16:34,309 --> 02:16:33,280

study of ufo smells and he actually

3611

02:16:36,150 --> 02:16:34,319

threw out

3612

02:16:37,669 --> 02:16:36,160

smells retrieved under hypnotic

3613

02:16:39,589 --> 02:16:37,679

regression for this very reason is

3614

02:16:41,110 --> 02:16:39,599

because you know we can't really

3615

02:16:42,950 --> 02:16:41,120

recreate that in our mind and if we

3616

02:16:46,230 --> 02:16:42,960

can't recreate it in our mind we

3617

02:16:49,030 --> 02:16:46,240

probably would not have a very fruitful

3618

02:16:50,389 --> 02:16:49,040

result of trying to you know re-engage

3619

02:16:52,549 --> 02:16:50,399

those sensations under hypnotic

3620

02:16:53,830 --> 02:16:52,559

regression this has nothing to do with

3621

02:16:56,389 --> 02:16:53,840

anything maybe

3622

02:16:58,629 --> 02:16:56,399

but i remember as a child maybe eight or

3623

02:17:01,509 --> 02:16:58,639

ten years old going through a period

3624

02:17:02,389 --> 02:17:01,519

where everything had a foul odor

3625

02:17:04,469 --> 02:17:02,399

and i

3626

02:17:06,389 --> 02:17:04,479

think sulfur maybe

3627

02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:06,399

but this went on for a period of time

3628

02:17:09,750 --> 02:17:07,920

and then disappeared

3629

02:17:12,070 --> 02:17:09,760

but i never had anything that i'd

3630

02:17:14,469 --> 02:17:12,080

perceive as a paranormal experience or

3631

02:17:15,750 --> 02:17:14,479

maybe i've forgotten it all yeah well

3632

02:17:16,950 --> 02:17:15,760

you know it sounds like your first

3633

02:17:18,389 --> 02:17:16,960

girlfriend

3634

02:17:20,549 --> 02:17:18,399

this was a little before the first

3635

02:17:22,150 --> 02:17:20,559

girlfriend

3636

02:17:24,709 --> 02:17:22,160

it sounds like you had a brief uh

3637

02:17:26,709 --> 02:17:24,719

flirtation with what is called ke cosmia

3638

02:17:28,469 --> 02:17:26,719

which is the unpleasant interpretation

3639

02:17:30,629 --> 02:17:28,479

of pleasant smells

3640

02:17:32,309 --> 02:17:30,639

again there are various

3641

02:17:33,509 --> 02:17:32,319

psycho-neurological

3642

02:17:36,230 --> 02:17:33,519

conditions that people experience

3643

02:17:38,950 --> 02:17:36,240

regarding smell anosmia is the inability

3644

02:17:41,429 --> 02:17:38,960

to smell dysosmia is a distortion of

3645

02:17:43,190 --> 02:17:41,439

smell so you're misinterpreting smells

3646

02:17:44,709 --> 02:17:43,200

phantasmia as we talked about earlier was

3647

02:17:46,309 --> 02:17:44,719

the smelling of smells that aren't there

3648

02:17:48,070 --> 02:17:46,319

and kakosmia is the unpleasant

3649

02:17:49,429 --> 02:17:48,080

interpretation of smells that everyone

3650

02:17:51,349 --> 02:17:49,439

else considers pleasant so it sounds

3651  
02:17:52,629 --> 02:17:51,359  
like a little bit of misfiring there

3652  
02:17:58,070 --> 02:17:52,639  
perhaps

3653  
02:18:01,669 --> 02:17:59,910  
oh it wasn't so bad

3654  
02:18:02,629 --> 02:18:01,679  
hey when i lived in brooklyn i was right

3655  
02:18:05,030 --> 02:18:02,639  
above

3656  
02:18:07,750 --> 02:18:05,040  
a bagel and bialy shop i'll tell you

3657  
02:18:08,950 --> 02:18:07,760  
that that was the nicest smelling place

3658  
02:18:11,110 --> 02:18:08,960  
i ever lived

3659  
02:18:13,270 --> 02:18:11,120  
every morning oh that smells awesome

3660  
02:18:15,349 --> 02:18:13,280  
sounds awesome yeah oh man when they

3661  
02:18:17,750 --> 02:18:15,359  
were when they were cooking those

3662  
02:18:20,070 --> 02:18:17,760  
bagels uh even the garlic bagels smelled

3663  
02:18:23,429 --> 02:18:20,080

good when they were cooking them those

3664

02:18:25,429 --> 02:18:23,439

are the old-fashioned union-based

3665

02:18:27,669 --> 02:18:25,439

bakers from new york

3666

02:18:29,589 --> 02:18:27,679

there was a bacon baker's union and a

3667

02:18:32,070 --> 02:18:29,599

friend of mine told me once that if you

3668

02:18:34,709 --> 02:18:32,080

got into that union and i suspect it no

3669

02:18:37,750 --> 02:18:34,719

longer exists if you got into that union

3670

02:18:40,469 --> 02:18:37,760

you had a job a guarantee of a job for

3671

02:18:41,509 --> 02:18:40,479

life with a decent pay

3672

02:18:43,750 --> 02:18:41,519

well

3673

02:18:45,830 --> 02:18:43,760

i never heard from him again though

3674

02:18:49,190 --> 02:18:45,840

the the flip side to that is the first

3675

02:18:50,709 --> 02:18:49,200

time at the mall in flagstaff arizona um

3676

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:50,719

you know i was going to buy a pair of

3677

02:18:54,629 --> 02:18:52,800

sneaks or something and uh

3678

02:18:58,790 --> 02:18:54,639

i always wondered what that factory was

3679

02:19:00,629 --> 02:18:58,800

uh just upwind of the mall

3680

02:19:03,030 --> 02:19:00,639

and uh unfortunately the wind was

3681

02:19:04,830 --> 02:19:03,040

blowing in the wrong direction that day

3682

02:19:07,910 --> 02:19:04,840

and much to my

3683

02:19:09,509 --> 02:19:07,920

horror that factory was the purina dog

3684

02:19:11,830 --> 02:19:09,519

chow plant

3685

02:19:15,270 --> 02:19:11,840

oh and uh

3686

02:19:19,830 --> 02:19:18,150

cooking puppy chow and rendering

3687

02:19:22,469 --> 02:19:19,840

animals

3688

02:19:24,629 --> 02:19:22,479

rivals any pulp mill in almost any

3689

02:19:25,709 --> 02:19:24,639

feedlot that i've ever been exposed to

3690

02:19:27,509 --> 02:19:25,719

it was

3691

02:19:30,389 --> 02:19:27,519

disgusting

3692

02:19:32,070 --> 02:19:30,399

i'll i'll see your uh your food chow

3693

02:19:34,629 --> 02:19:32,080

um your dog chow

3694

02:19:35,509 --> 02:19:34,639

experience and raise it to um going to

3695

02:19:37,270 --> 02:19:35,519

school at the university of

3696

02:19:39,110 --> 02:19:37,280

wisconsin-madison which

3697

02:19:40,709 --> 02:19:39,120

oh it's great

3698

02:19:42,230 --> 02:19:40,719

i have a great place in my heart for but

3699

02:19:44,950 --> 02:19:42,240

um no actually it wasn't the cheese

3700

02:19:46,870 --> 02:19:44,960

thing it was well yeah they have so it's

3701

02:19:49,830 --> 02:19:46,880

madison sits on an isthmus so it's

3702

02:19:51,990 --> 02:19:49,840

between two lakes um

3703

02:19:54,070 --> 02:19:52,000

and they have dairy farms dairy barns

3704

02:19:55,590 --> 02:19:54,080

rather on one of the lakes and there

3705

02:19:56,790 --> 02:19:55,600

were some days where that smell would

3706

02:19:58,550 --> 02:19:56,800

come off that dairy bar and you would

3707

02:19:59,750 --> 02:19:58,560

spend all day walking to class looking

3708

02:20:01,110 --> 02:19:59,760

at the soles of your feet because you're

3709

02:20:03,910 --> 02:20:01,120

like i must have stepped into something

3710

02:20:05,590 --> 02:20:03,920

what did i step in where is it

3711

02:20:07,990 --> 02:20:05,600

doing the two foot shuffle like ah no

3712

02:20:09,750 --> 02:20:08,000

that smells like yeah

3713

02:20:12,630 --> 02:20:09,760

that happens from time to time

3714

02:20:15,110 --> 02:20:12,640

this show is just taking us to the edge

3715

02:20:17,429 --> 02:20:15,120

crossing the edge going over the edge

3716

02:20:19,349 --> 02:20:17,439

chris are there some more questions

3717

02:20:22,630 --> 02:20:19,359

yeah i have a really good one here uh

3718

02:20:25,070 --> 02:20:22,640

this is from wade uh who has been a long

3719

02:20:27,349 --> 02:20:25,080

time faithful poster at

3720

02:20:29,429 --> 02:20:27,359

forum.paracast.com where our listeners

3721

02:20:31,510 --> 02:20:29,439

get a chance to post questions for our

3722

02:20:33,910 --> 02:20:31,520

guests and in this case

3723

02:20:35,670 --> 02:20:33,920

joshua you're on the uh

3724

02:20:38,230 --> 02:20:35,680

we'll see if you pass the smell test on

3725

02:20:40,150 --> 02:20:38,240

this one um

3726

02:20:42,389 --> 02:20:40,160

this is interesting i've i've never

3727

02:20:44,790 --> 02:20:42,399

heard this you may have

3728

02:20:47,030 --> 02:20:44,800

maybe a leg up on this situation

3729

02:20:49,590 --> 02:20:47,040

and uh according to wade he's not even

3730

02:20:52,230 --> 02:20:49,600

sure where he found out this information

3731

02:20:54,469 --> 02:20:52,240

but uh i'm going to throw it at you

3732

02:20:55,670 --> 02:20:54,479

yeah just just repeat wade's question

3733

02:20:59,270 --> 02:20:55,680

just repeat wade's question that'll

3734

02:21:01,510 --> 02:20:59,280

probably cover it yeah in regards to the

3735

02:21:03,510 --> 02:21:01,520

sulfuric smell that is reported to be

3736

02:21:05,750 --> 02:21:03,520

associated

3737

02:21:07,910 --> 02:21:05,760

i read somewhere

3738

02:21:09,750 --> 02:21:07,920

that it would be possible to transform

3739

02:21:11,190 --> 02:21:09,760

oxygen

3740

02:21:13,270 --> 02:21:11,200

into sulfur

3741

02:21:15,270 --> 02:21:13,280

but it would require an energy source

3742

02:21:17,110 --> 02:21:15,280

that is currently far beyond our current

3743

02:21:19,190 --> 02:21:17,120

capabilities

3744

02:21:22,309 --> 02:21:19,200

and he puts 2 billion volts with a

3745

02:21:26,469 --> 02:21:24,710

even if there is a foreign energy source

3746

02:21:28,710 --> 02:21:26,479

that could somehow be introduced into

3747

02:21:30,150 --> 02:21:28,720

our environment that could explain this

3748

02:21:33,110 --> 02:21:30,160

smell

3749

02:21:35,590 --> 02:21:33,120

wouldn't such a source manifest manifest

3750

02:21:38,630 --> 02:21:35,600

itself in another way

3751  
02:21:40,150 --> 02:21:38,640  
that would draw attention to its effects

3752  
02:21:42,950 --> 02:21:40,160  
now have you ever heard that that you

3753  
02:21:45,910 --> 02:21:42,960  
can actually transform

3754  
02:21:47,590 --> 02:21:45,920  
yeah i actually have um

3755  
02:21:49,349 --> 02:21:47,600  
so so this is sort of tying to that

3756  
02:21:50,790 --> 02:21:49,359  
thing that keel thought that you could

3757  
02:21:54,790 --> 02:21:50,800  
produce

3758  
02:21:56,550 --> 02:21:54,800  
hydrogen sulfide by um

3759  
02:21:58,150 --> 02:21:56,560  
by

3760  
02:22:00,469 --> 02:21:58,160  
manifesting some sort of amount of

3761  
02:22:02,150 --> 02:22:00,479  
energy in our current reality

3762  
02:22:03,030 --> 02:22:02,160  
um i don't put a lot of stock in that

3763  
02:22:06,309 --> 02:22:03,040

but

3764

02:22:07,750 --> 02:22:06,319

um emmanuel velikovsky in his uh book

3765

02:22:10,389 --> 02:22:07,760

night in the in the beginning which i

3766

02:22:12,870 --> 02:22:10,399

believe was never published

3767

02:22:13,990 --> 02:22:12,880

mentions that you know so velikovsky was

3768

02:22:17,349 --> 02:22:14,000

sort of the father of the electric

3769

02:22:19,510 --> 02:22:17,359

universe theory and he he s he suggests

3770

02:22:21,910 --> 02:22:19,520

that sulfur could be generated from pure

3771

02:22:23,590 --> 02:22:21,920

air via an electrical discharge but like

3772

02:22:25,910 --> 02:22:23,600

the amount of the amount of power that

3773

02:22:27,830 --> 02:22:25,920

we're talking about would be like would

3774

02:22:30,550 --> 02:22:27,840

rival current modern particle

3775

02:22:32,710 --> 02:22:30,560

accelerators um so

3776

02:22:35,910 --> 02:22:32,720

that's not the question for what

3777

02:22:36,790 --> 02:22:35,920

an advanced civilization could could uh

3778

02:22:37,910 --> 02:22:36,800

could

3779

02:22:39,270 --> 02:22:37,920

implement

3780

02:22:40,710 --> 02:22:39,280

but it doesn't

3781

02:22:43,830 --> 02:22:40,720

again for the reasons that wade

3782

02:22:45,750 --> 02:22:43,840

mentioned um it doesn't seem like it

3783

02:22:48,950 --> 02:22:45,760

would it would be

3784

02:22:50,950 --> 02:22:48,960

an inconspicuous event um and again like

3785

02:22:53,990 --> 02:22:50,960

this is all very from my understanding

3786

02:22:55,590 --> 02:22:54,000

of it it's all very theoretical um so i

3787

02:22:56,710 --> 02:22:55,600

don't really put a lot of stock in that

3788

02:22:58,469 --> 02:22:56,720

particular

3789

02:22:59,990 --> 02:22:58,479

suggestion although i have heard of it

3790

02:23:01,910 --> 02:23:00,000

definitely

3791

02:23:04,870 --> 02:23:01,920

well that's a new one on me i had no

3792

02:23:06,070 --> 02:23:04,880

idea that you could do that

3793

02:23:07,590 --> 02:23:06,080

you've got to look at like you've got to

3794

02:23:11,030 --> 02:23:07,600

look at like

3795

02:23:13,429 --> 02:23:11,040

the the prevalence of sulfur in the

3796

02:23:16,070 --> 02:23:13,439

universe i mean i believe that it's like

3797

02:23:18,389 --> 02:23:16,080

it's in the top five most common

3798

02:23:20,550 --> 02:23:18,399

elements in in the entire universe

3799

02:23:22,469 --> 02:23:20,560

um so there's no shortage of sulfur in

3800

02:23:25,190 --> 02:23:22,479

general um

3801

02:23:27,510 --> 02:23:25,200

but to suggest that

3802

02:23:29,190 --> 02:23:27,520

a discharge i think you would

3803

02:23:31,110 --> 02:23:29,200

put it this way i think you would smell

3804

02:23:33,750 --> 02:23:31,120

a lot of other things with a discharge

3805

02:23:37,670 --> 02:23:33,760

that large before you'd smell silver

3806

02:23:41,110 --> 02:23:39,510

yeah that makes sense too

3807

02:23:42,950 --> 02:23:41,120

you'd go through a whole probably a

3808

02:23:44,150 --> 02:23:42,960

gamut of smells before you got to that

3809

02:23:45,750 --> 02:23:44,160

point but

3810

02:23:48,950 --> 02:23:45,760

well i figured i'd throw that one out

3811

02:23:53,910 --> 02:23:51,830

it's an interesting concept but here's

3812

02:23:55,270 --> 02:23:53,920

here's another question from han uh

3813

02:23:58,150 --> 02:23:55,280

harry newton

3814

02:24:01,190 --> 02:23:58,160

and this is a good one uh he kind of put

3815

02:24:03,349 --> 02:24:01,200

on a sinking cap for this one uh

3816

02:24:05,750 --> 02:24:03,359

have you looked into have you looked

3817

02:24:07,190 --> 02:24:05,760

into smells that can scare off or drive

3818

02:24:08,070 --> 02:24:07,200

away spirits

3819

02:24:09,590 --> 02:24:08,080

and

3820

02:24:12,790 --> 02:24:09,600

do you know if any if there are any

3821

02:24:14,550 --> 02:24:12,800

smells that can do the opposite

3822

02:24:16,309 --> 02:24:14,560

can we touch on this a little bit let's

3823

02:24:19,750 --> 02:24:16,319

cover this in our next segment

3824

02:24:21,190 --> 02:24:19,760

attract spirits drive away spirits

3825

02:24:22,710 --> 02:24:21,200

hmm

3826

02:24:23,910 --> 02:24:22,720

some things i'd like to attract that's

3827

02:24:30,980 --> 02:24:23,920

another story

3828

02:24:39,990 --> 02:24:38,880

[Music]

3829

02:24:43,510 --> 02:24:40,000

[Applause]

3830

02:24:44,750 --> 02:24:43,520

thank you for listening to gcn

3831

02:24:47,510 --> 02:24:44,760

be sure to visit

3832

02:24:49,830 --> 02:24:47,520

gcnlive.com today

3833

02:24:53,110 --> 02:24:49,840

we also have swag you know we have all

3834

02:24:55,750 --> 02:24:53,120

these exclusive power cast things that

3835

02:24:59,110 --> 02:24:55,760

you can buy we've got like i guess 60 or

3836

02:25:02,550 --> 02:24:59,120

so different items and entails t-shirts

3837

02:25:05,830 --> 02:25:02,560

sleeves for notebook computers ipad

3838

02:25:08,070 --> 02:25:05,840

cases mouse pads the power cast jumbo

3839

02:25:09,830 --> 02:25:08,080

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

3840

02:25:13,270 --> 02:25:09,840

jackets and stuff like that for men and

3841

02:25:15,030 --> 02:25:13,280

women we have a powercast aluminum water

3842

02:25:18,510 --> 02:25:15,040

bottle all this stuff you go to

3843

02:25:23,030 --> 02:25:20,389

store.thepowercast.com what makes it

3844

02:25:25,990 --> 02:25:23,040

special is that the items are the best

3845

02:25:27,670 --> 02:25:26,000

quality of great t-shirts fabrics and

3846

02:25:28,950 --> 02:25:27,680

they have our official logo on them

3847

02:25:32,150 --> 02:25:28,960

that's what makes them special in

3848

02:25:34,630 --> 02:25:32,160

multiple sizes and colors we even have

3849

02:25:37,030 --> 02:25:34,640

stuff for children stuff for women stuff

3850

02:25:39,750 --> 02:25:37,040

for men we have all sorts of sizes like

3851

02:25:41,990 --> 02:25:39,760

small up to x large a lot of good stuff

3852

02:25:44,710 --> 02:25:42,000

that's the swag from the power cast you

3853

02:25:47,349 --> 02:25:44,720

go to store dot the power cast dot com

3854

02:25:48,550 --> 02:25:47,359

stop by and take a shopping tour paid an

3855

02:25:49,510 --> 02:25:48,560

attorney spokesperson adam poleski of

3856

02:25:50,469 --> 02:25:49,520

the palestinian law firm with principal

3857

02:25:51,429 --> 02:25:50,479

office and used to text us the attorney

3858

02:25:52,389 --> 02:25:51,439

responsible for the content of this side

3859

02:25:53,190 --> 02:25:52,399

this ad is not legal advice and the

3860

02:25:54,309 --> 02:25:53,200

choice of a lawyer should not be based

3861

02:25:55,510 --> 02:25:54,319

only on advertisement services may not

3862

02:25:57,670 --> 02:25:55,520

be available in all states attention

3863

02:25:59,510 --> 02:25:57,680

zarato users if you or a loved one took

3864

02:26:01,190 --> 02:25:59,520

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

3865

02:26:03,190 --> 02:26:01,200

event you may be entitled to financial

3866

02:26:04,389 --> 02:26:03,200

compensation xarelto is a popular

3867

02:26:06,070 --> 02:26:04,399

prescription blood thinner used to

3868

02:26:07,429 --> 02:26:06,080

prevent blood clots and protect patients

3869

02:26:08,870 --> 02:26:07,439

from strokes these serious bleeding

3870

02:26:10,630 --> 02:26:08,880

events have led to numerous cases of

3871

02:26:13,230 --> 02:26:10,640

hospitalization and even death phone

3872

02:26:17,030 --> 02:26:13,240

lines are open 24 7. call

3873

02:26:19,110 --> 02:26:17,040

800-261-0937 that's 800-261-0937

3874

02:26:21,510 --> 02:26:19,120

hi this is ted anderson i'm here to tell

3875

02:26:23,510 --> 02:26:21,520

you about gcntelcare.com

3876

02:26:26,070 --> 02:26:23,520

a team of board certified doctors

3877

02:26:29,670 --> 02:26:26,080

assisting you 24 hours a day 7 days a

3878

02:26:31,830 --> 02:26:29,680

week 365 days a year within 15 minutes

3879

02:26:33,990 --> 02:26:31,840

of registration care your family can

3880

02:26:36,389 --> 02:26:34,000

afford revolutionizing the healthcare

3881

02:26:38,950 --> 02:26:36,399

industry virtual consulting providing

3882

02:26:41,190 --> 02:26:38,960

diagnosis of non-emergency medical

3883

02:26:44,030 --> 02:26:41,200

issues by phone or secure video on

3884

02:26:49,190 --> 02:26:44,040

computer or smart mobile devices

3885

02:26:52,790 --> 02:26:50,870

there is an affordable alternative to

3886

02:26:54,630 --> 02:26:52,800

the high cost of healthcare that offers

3887

02:26:56,710 --> 02:26:54,640

freedom from insurance while providing

3888

02:26:59,270 --> 02:26:56,720

compliance with the obamacare individual

3889

02:27:00,870 --> 02:26:59,280

mandate imagine having access to quality

3890

02:27:02,870 --> 02:27:00,880

affordable health care that allows you

3891

02:27:04,870 --> 02:27:02,880

the freedom to choose your doctor and

3892

02:27:06,630 --> 02:27:04,880

hospital members can share up to one

3893

02:27:08,710 --> 02:27:06,640

hundred percent of necessary medical

3894

02:27:10,469 --> 02:27:08,720

expenses including some alternative

3895

02:27:12,469 --> 02:27:10,479

treatments find out how you and your

3896

02:27:14,710 --> 02:27:12,479

family can contain health care costs

3897

02:27:16,710 --> 02:27:14,720

without giving up your freedom go to

3898

02:27:18,950 --> 02:27:16,720

liberty libertyoncall.org that's

3899

02:27:21,030 --> 02:27:18,960

libertyoncall.org

3900

02:27:22,950 --> 02:27:21,040

hi this is ted anderson investment

3901

02:27:25,510 --> 02:27:22,960

rarities of 43 year old company has

3902

02:27:27,750 --> 02:27:25,520

created the best silver offer ever get a

3903

02:27:30,389 --> 02:27:27,760

u.s silver eagle canadian maple leaf

3904

02:27:32,630 --> 02:27:30,399

austrian philharmonic opm pure bar and

3905

02:27:34,630 --> 02:27:32,640

silver round have all five for ninety

3906

02:27:37,110 --> 02:27:34,640

nine dollars post paid you heard me

3907

02:27:39,670 --> 02:27:37,120

right five ounces of silver below cost

3908

02:27:41,030 --> 02:27:39,680

no credit card fees free shipping just

3909

02:27:42,950 --> 02:27:41,040

ninety nine dollars and you'll have a

3910

02:27:45,270 --> 02:27:42,960

great start on what it takes to survive

3911

02:27:47,349 --> 02:27:45,280

even the worst economic storm act now

3912

02:27:49,190 --> 02:27:47,359

and receive jim cook's exclusive paper

3913

02:27:51,429 --> 02:27:49,200

explaining how it's possible to make a

3914

02:27:54,950 --> 02:27:51,439

fortune in silver today don't miss this

3915

02:27:56,710 --> 02:27:54,960

opportunity call 800-328-1860

3916

02:27:58,870 --> 02:27:56,720

read how the above-ground supply of

3917

02:28:00,630 --> 02:27:58,880

silver has dropped below even gold the

3918

02:28:03,110 --> 02:28:00,640

secret is being suppressed the price

3919

02:28:07,030 --> 02:28:03,120

could explode at any time call today at

3920

02:28:08,550 --> 02:28:07,040

800 328 1860 get 5 ounces of silver for

3921

02:28:10,110 --> 02:28:08,560

only 99

3922

02:28:11,670 --> 02:28:10,120

find them on the web at

3923

02:28:14,309 --> 02:28:11,680

investmentrarities.com or call

3924

02:28:15,830 --> 02:28:14,319

800-328-1860

3925

02:28:19,190 --> 02:28:15,840

call now before it's too late

3926

02:28:23,190 --> 02:28:21,510

as a doctor i see patients every day who

3927

02:28:26,469 --> 02:28:23,200

are losing their vision to age-related

3928

02:28:28,630 --> 02:28:26,479

macular degeneration also known as amd

3929

02:28:30,870 --> 02:28:28,640

if you have blurry vision or blind spots

3930

02:28:32,950 --> 02:28:30,880

they can be symptoms of amd and if

3931

02:28:35,190 --> 02:28:32,960

untreated could lead to blindness the

3932

02:28:36,870 --> 02:28:35,200

good news amd can be managed with

3933

02:28:39,349 --> 02:28:36,880

effective clinically approved treatments

3934

02:28:41,349 --> 02:28:39,359

that may reverse some vision loss for

3935

02:28:43,910 --> 02:28:41,359

free amd information contact the

3936

02:28:46,550 --> 02:28:43,920

foundation fighting blindness at 1 800

3937

02:28:50,040 --> 02:28:46,560

blindness that's 1 800 blindness there

3938

02:28:57,270 --> 02:28:50,050

is a cure in sight

3939

02:28:58,950 --> 02:28:57,280

[Music]

3940

02:29:09,429 --> 02:28:58,960

hi my name is richard dolan you're

3941

02:29:14,230 --> 02:29:12,550

okay joshua cutchen you're on the carpet

3942

02:29:16,150 --> 02:29:14,240

for that one

3943

02:29:17,190 --> 02:29:16,160

i'm on the hook i feel like we sort of

3944

02:29:19,030 --> 02:29:17,200

discussed this a little bit with the

3945

02:29:21,830 --> 02:29:19,040

whole idea of frankincense in certain

3946

02:29:23,429 --> 02:29:21,840

instances right incenses not instances

3947

02:29:25,030 --> 02:29:23,439

but instances

3948

02:29:26,150 --> 02:29:25,040

there's definitely a connotation that

3949

02:29:30,790 --> 02:29:26,160

certain

3950

02:29:33,990 --> 02:29:30,800

and that's that's been common through

3951

02:29:34,950 --> 02:29:34,000

occultism since antiquity actually

3952

02:29:36,870 --> 02:29:34,960

okay

3953

02:29:40,309 --> 02:29:36,880

but how about i track them

3954

02:29:43,110 --> 02:29:40,319

um well you know we talk about um

3955

02:29:45,349 --> 02:29:43,120

the use of incense in certain occult

3956

02:29:46,630 --> 02:29:45,359

settings in terms of like providing that

3957

02:29:48,950 --> 02:29:46,640

set and setting for that particular

3958

02:29:50,870 --> 02:29:48,960

event there is some

3959

02:29:52,469 --> 02:29:50,880

literature out there and i didn't dive

3960

02:29:53,510 --> 02:29:52,479

deep into the grimoires for this but

3961

02:29:55,110 --> 02:29:53,520

there is some literature out there that

3962

02:29:56,230 --> 02:29:55,120

suggests that

3963

02:29:58,710 --> 02:29:56,240

sulfur

3964

02:30:01,349 --> 02:29:58,720

again is um is can actually have an

3965

02:30:04,950 --> 02:30:01,359

attracting effect as opposed to a

3966

02:30:06,309 --> 02:30:04,960

uh repelling effect on entities from the

3967

02:30:08,150 --> 02:30:06,319

other realm

3968

02:30:09,910 --> 02:30:08,160

so this this sort of dovetails into a

3969

02:30:12,870 --> 02:30:09,920

into a larger issue

3970

02:30:16,309 --> 02:30:12,880

which i do talk about which is

3971

02:30:17,349 --> 02:30:16,319

the idea of sulfur in alchemical thought

3972

02:30:20,870 --> 02:30:17,359

so

3973

02:30:23,270 --> 02:30:20,880

sulfur was part of the two contraries

3974

02:30:24,150 --> 02:30:23,280

uh sulfur versus mercury

3975

02:30:26,469 --> 02:30:24,160

in

3976

02:30:28,309 --> 02:30:26,479

ancient alchemist texts

3977

02:30:30,710 --> 02:30:28,319

and because of that like you see this

3978

02:30:32,389 --> 02:30:30,720

you see this theme repeated throughout

3979

02:30:34,230 --> 02:30:32,399

a lot of different cultures

3980

02:30:36,150 --> 02:30:34,240

the yin yang is sort of a representation

3981

02:30:37,670 --> 02:30:36,160

of this and the fact that like

3982

02:30:38,710 --> 02:30:37,680

some of the attributes of sulfur are

3983

02:30:40,070 --> 02:30:38,720

present in mercury and some of the

3984

02:30:41,270 --> 02:30:40,080

attributes of mercury are present in

3985

02:30:43,349 --> 02:30:41,280

sulfur

3986

02:30:44,550 --> 02:30:43,359

but what's interesting to me is that you

3987

02:30:46,070 --> 02:30:44,560

find

3988

02:30:48,550 --> 02:30:46,080

many philosophers who have been

3989

02:30:49,429 --> 02:30:48,560

interested in the occult

3990

02:30:51,190 --> 02:30:49,439

many

3991

02:30:53,910 --> 02:30:51,200

people like carl jung

3992

02:30:55,349 --> 02:30:53,920

have often equated supernatural

3993

02:30:57,750 --> 02:30:55,359

phenomena to

3994

02:30:59,030 --> 02:30:57,760

mercury in terms of like the mercurial

3995

02:31:00,870 --> 02:30:59,040

ideal

3996

02:31:03,750 --> 02:31:00,880

an alchemy so that means

3997

02:31:04,630 --> 02:31:03,760

being very fluid being

3998

02:31:06,150 --> 02:31:04,640

hidden

3999

02:31:07,190 --> 02:31:06,160

being

4000

02:31:09,830 --> 02:31:07,200

just

4001  
02:31:11,750 --> 02:31:09,840  
slightly occulted underneath the reality

4002  
02:31:13,270 --> 02:31:11,760  
of your day-to-day life but you haven't

4003  
02:31:15,670 --> 02:31:13,280  
found a lot of people who compare

4004  
02:31:19,030 --> 02:31:15,680  
paranormal phenomena to

4005  
02:31:21,190 --> 02:31:19,040  
the sulfuric ideal of alchemy um so i

4006  
02:31:22,070 --> 02:31:21,200  
found this to be sort of a

4007  
02:31:23,750 --> 02:31:22,080  
certain

4008  
02:31:26,870 --> 02:31:23,760  
dissonance right

4009  
02:31:29,830 --> 02:31:26,880  
because the mercurial analogy works so

4010  
02:31:31,750 --> 02:31:29,840  
well with supernatural phenomena but the

4011  
02:31:32,790 --> 02:31:31,760  
sulfuric analogy doesn't really work

4012  
02:31:34,070 --> 02:31:32,800  
that well

4013  
02:31:35,670 --> 02:31:34,080

in general

4014

02:31:36,630 --> 02:31:35,680

and yet you have things smelling like

4015

02:31:38,710 --> 02:31:36,640

sulfur

4016

02:31:40,389 --> 02:31:38,720

so i think that's part of a

4017

02:31:42,550 --> 02:31:40,399

as part of a larger

4018

02:31:44,950 --> 02:31:42,560

rabbit hole that i would love to dive

4019

02:31:47,190 --> 02:31:44,960

down but um i don't think we hope we

4020

02:31:48,630 --> 02:31:47,200

haven't signed the time for right now

4021

02:31:50,630 --> 02:31:48,640

right

4022

02:31:52,870 --> 02:31:50,640

and you could join alice as she's uh

4023

02:31:55,190 --> 02:31:52,880

chasing after that white rabbit i know

4024

02:31:58,150 --> 02:31:55,200

of a smell i know of a smell that

4025

02:31:59,590 --> 02:31:58,160

attracts uh bigfoot and it's supported

4026  
02:32:01,990 --> 02:31:59,600  
in the literature

4027  
02:32:03,270 --> 02:32:02,000  
and that's the smell of of humans having

4028  
02:32:06,230 --> 02:32:03,280  
sex

4029  
02:32:10,070 --> 02:32:06,240  
is an attractive to bigfoot uh we have a

4030  
02:32:13,349 --> 02:32:10,080  
number of uh cases uh including the

4031  
02:32:15,750 --> 02:32:13,359  
dupont monster case from illinois

4032  
02:32:17,910 --> 02:32:15,760  
where teens

4033  
02:32:19,110 --> 02:32:17,920  
making out and having sex in in parked

4034  
02:32:20,469 --> 02:32:19,120  
cars in a

4035  
02:32:22,309 --> 02:32:20,479  
particular

4036  
02:32:24,950 --> 02:32:22,319  
number of lovers lanes

4037  
02:32:27,830 --> 02:32:24,960  
would attract evidently uh the attention

4038  
02:32:29,990 --> 02:32:27,840

to bigfoot uh we had cases up here in

4039

02:32:31,590 --> 02:32:30,000

the white mountains of arizona five in a

4040

02:32:34,309 --> 02:32:31,600

row actually where

4041

02:32:36,070 --> 02:32:34,319

uh couples engaging in sex uh found

4042

02:32:38,309 --> 02:32:36,080

themselves

4043

02:32:39,590 --> 02:32:38,319

you know looking at peeping tom uh

4044

02:32:42,070 --> 02:32:39,600

through uh

4045

02:32:45,429 --> 02:32:42,080

the open window so that may be one

4046

02:32:46,389 --> 02:32:45,439

example um another example

4047

02:32:49,349 --> 02:32:46,399

well

4048

02:32:50,150 --> 02:32:49,359

maybe i shouldn't go there but um

4049

02:32:52,630 --> 02:32:50,160

that

4050

02:32:55,349 --> 02:32:52,640

could be one possible thing so the the

4051

02:32:58,550 --> 02:32:55,359

the scent given off by humans uh engaged

4052

02:32:59,990 --> 02:32:58,560

in sex whatever the pheromones and and

4053

02:33:02,630 --> 02:33:00,000

other uh

4054

02:33:04,950 --> 02:33:02,640

complex uh

4055

02:33:08,790 --> 02:33:04,960

smells given off in that particular uh

4056

02:33:11,670 --> 02:33:08,800

act does have some

4057

02:33:13,270 --> 02:33:11,680

possible correlation in the literature

4058

02:33:14,710 --> 02:33:13,280

no that that's a great point i've heard

4059

02:33:16,230 --> 02:33:14,720

that as well too

4060

02:33:18,309 --> 02:33:16,240

this sort of

4061

02:33:19,830 --> 02:33:18,319

pervy bigfoot aspect

4062

02:33:21,510 --> 02:33:19,840

because the nature of this particular

4063

02:33:22,469 --> 02:33:21,520

research project i didn't really delve

4064

02:33:25,110 --> 02:33:22,479

into

4065

02:33:26,710 --> 02:33:25,120

it's sort of like the inverse of

4066

02:33:28,309 --> 02:33:26,720

a trojan feast like a lot of people

4067

02:33:29,990 --> 02:33:28,319

looked at that book and said oh so does

4068

02:33:31,270 --> 02:33:30,000

it mean that aliens eat strawberry ice

4069

02:33:32,630 --> 02:33:31,280

cream no that's not

4070

02:33:34,870 --> 02:33:32,640

that's the other side of the of

4071

02:33:36,469 --> 02:33:34,880

transmission right so i didn't really

4072

02:33:38,550 --> 02:33:36,479

delve into that too much at this point

4073

02:33:40,070 --> 02:33:38,560

but um but yeah i've heard similar

4074

02:33:43,429 --> 02:33:40,080

stories um

4075

02:33:45,349 --> 02:33:43,439

at great length you know and about uh

4076

02:33:46,870 --> 02:33:45,359

people in lovers lanes people

4077

02:33:49,190 --> 02:33:46,880

you know having

4078

02:33:50,550 --> 02:33:49,200

a sexual interactions during a flap in a

4079

02:33:52,790 --> 02:33:50,560

particular area

4080

02:33:54,230 --> 02:33:52,800

seeing seeing bigfoot but to me to me

4081

02:33:56,790 --> 02:33:54,240

that sort of

4082

02:33:59,190 --> 02:33:56,800

interfaces with a larger reproductive

4083

02:34:01,830 --> 02:33:59,200

question you know like the whole uh

4084

02:34:03,670 --> 02:34:01,840

fairies have very substitute changelings

4085

02:34:05,910 --> 02:34:03,680

and uh aliens are interested in

4086

02:34:08,309 --> 02:34:05,920

hybridization and sasquatch is just a

4087

02:34:09,990 --> 02:34:08,319

pervy peeping tom as you well

4088

02:34:11,670 --> 02:34:10,000

so um

4089

02:34:13,190 --> 02:34:11,680

i think that's sort of

4090

02:34:15,510 --> 02:34:13,200

for me i think it's more tied into that

4091

02:34:17,990 --> 02:34:15,520

than actually the whole scent thing but

4092

02:34:20,230 --> 02:34:18,000

that there's a that there's definitely a

4093

02:34:21,750 --> 02:34:20,240

a road to go down with that in terms of

4094

02:34:24,710 --> 02:34:21,760

you know the scent of

4095

02:34:27,190 --> 02:34:24,720

that act uh perhaps being encouraging

4096

02:34:30,070 --> 02:34:27,200

for bigfoot to investigate

4097

02:34:32,150 --> 02:34:30,080

i've also heard menstrual blood as well

4098

02:34:34,389 --> 02:34:32,160

i think that's less we're going to find

4099

02:34:35,750 --> 02:34:34,399

less examples of that but but but there

4100

02:34:38,230 --> 02:34:35,760

have been some people up i believe there

4101  
02:34:40,150 --> 02:34:38,240  
was a group of all female big bigfoot

4102  
02:34:42,150 --> 02:34:40,160  
researchers who um i believe it was an

4103  
02:34:43,670 --> 02:34:42,160  
all big all female group of bigfoot

4104  
02:34:44,469 --> 02:34:43,680  
researchers that captured the skookum

4105  
02:34:47,110 --> 02:34:44,479  
cast

4106  
02:34:48,950 --> 02:34:47,120  
i might be misspeaking on that but um

4107  
02:34:50,070 --> 02:34:48,960  
as i as i recall that sounds a bit

4108  
02:34:51,830 --> 02:34:50,080  
familiar

4109  
02:34:53,750 --> 02:34:51,840  
yeah i totally forgot that detail but

4110  
02:34:54,870 --> 02:34:53,760  
well that would be uh that would be

4111  
02:34:56,469 --> 02:34:54,880  
interesting

4112  
02:34:58,710 --> 02:34:56,479  
i think that i think i think that might

4113  
02:35:00,790 --> 02:34:58,720

be the case i'm not sure um but i have

4114

02:35:02,550 --> 02:35:00,800

heard of like a group of female bigfoot

4115

02:35:04,950 --> 02:35:02,560

researchers getting together to do the

4116

02:35:07,910 --> 02:35:04,960

bigfoot thing in the hopes that their

4117

02:35:10,309 --> 02:35:07,920

you know feminine scent might attract

4118

02:35:14,389 --> 02:35:10,319

um might attract bigfoot that's the

4119

02:35:18,950 --> 02:35:17,110

their feminine scent yeah yeah

4120

02:35:21,429 --> 02:35:18,960

you know i've always wondered why dr

4121

02:35:24,230 --> 02:35:21,439

scholes hasn't done an ad campaign

4122

02:35:25,030 --> 02:35:24,240

featuring a hot and sweaty bigfoot uh

4123

02:35:28,309 --> 02:35:25,040

and

4124

02:35:30,309 --> 02:35:28,319

some sort of uh annie uh odor sort of

4125

02:35:33,030 --> 02:35:30,319

shoe insert yeah they could just borrow

4126  
02:35:36,790 --> 02:35:33,040  
the jack links beef jerky costume right

4127  
02:35:39,590 --> 02:35:37,830  
oh boy

4128  
02:35:41,510 --> 02:35:39,600  
that was downwind to denmark that one

4129  
02:35:44,070 --> 02:35:41,520  
that was a little fishy now we're not

4130  
02:35:47,190 --> 02:35:44,080  
going to stop the puns here we have time

4131  
02:35:48,870 --> 02:35:47,200  
about a minute or a minute and a half so

4132  
02:35:50,710 --> 02:35:48,880  
joshua where you take your research from

4133  
02:35:53,590 --> 02:35:50,720  
here is there a third book

4134  
02:35:55,110 --> 02:35:53,600  
on this or do you go somewhere else

4135  
02:35:57,110 --> 02:35:55,120  
well that's the big question like i'm

4136  
02:35:59,590 --> 02:35:57,120  
fascinated in this idea of like

4137  
02:36:00,630 --> 02:35:59,600  
the the senses in how they interface

4138  
02:36:03,270 --> 02:36:00,640

with uh

4139

02:36:06,389 --> 02:36:03,280

with anomalous encounters but um

4140

02:36:09,429 --> 02:36:06,399

i'm a bit hesitant to you know do like a

4141

02:36:11,349 --> 02:36:09,439

a sound book or you know a touch book

4142

02:36:15,830 --> 02:36:11,359

because nobody wants to read a trojan

4143

02:36:20,870 --> 02:36:19,030

oh a trojan touch oh this is getting

4144

02:36:25,190 --> 02:36:20,880

fascinating

4145

02:36:28,469 --> 02:36:25,200

don't stop pt oh that oh that feels good

4146

02:36:31,190 --> 02:36:28,479

but uh but um i i don't want to be

4147

02:36:33,910 --> 02:36:31,200

pigeonholed in this certain like sensory

4148

02:36:35,910 --> 02:36:33,920

uh aspect so i don't know i'm kicking

4149

02:36:38,150 --> 02:36:35,920

around a couple different ideas um again

4150

02:36:40,790 --> 02:36:38,160

that kelly hopping hopkinsville goblins

4151  
02:36:43,270 --> 02:36:40,800  
idea is just is sticking my crawl uh

4152  
02:36:45,510 --> 02:36:43,280  
real hard that is a good that that's a

4153  
02:36:47,750 --> 02:36:45,520  
real good idea and i think we're i think

4154  
02:36:49,670 --> 02:36:47,760  
we're reaching the the endpoint of like

4155  
02:36:51,110 --> 02:36:49,680  
i think the last witness is

4156  
02:36:54,070 --> 02:36:51,120  
getting out there so that would be a

4157  
02:36:55,670 --> 02:36:54,080  
good point to you know engage um but i'm

4158  
02:36:57,030 --> 02:36:55,680  
thinking of a couple ideas right now i'm

4159  
02:36:58,870 --> 02:36:57,040  
just trying to focus on letting people

4160  
02:37:00,710 --> 02:36:58,880  
know about this book because this is a

4161  
02:37:01,670 --> 02:37:00,720  
lot harder than last one i can guarantee

4162  
02:37:03,349 --> 02:37:01,680  
you that

4163  
02:37:05,510 --> 02:37:03,359

yeah so that's that's sort of where i'm

4164

02:37:06,790 --> 02:37:05,520

where i'm going from here it passes the

4165

02:37:08,950 --> 02:37:06,800

smell test

4166

02:37:10,469 --> 02:37:08,960

and he had a fumigators home after

4167

02:37:11,830 --> 02:37:10,479

writing this book and that's not even

4168

02:37:14,070 --> 02:37:11,840

true

4169

02:37:15,510 --> 02:37:14,080

i don't think so joshua can you tell our

4170

02:37:16,550 --> 02:37:15,520

listeners where we can find more of your

4171

02:37:19,349 --> 02:37:16,560

stuff

4172

02:37:21,309 --> 02:37:19,359

absolutely i maintain an ill

4173

02:37:23,510 --> 02:37:21,319

supported blog at

4174

02:37:26,070 --> 02:37:23,520

joshuacutchin.com um

4175

02:37:28,309 --> 02:37:26,080

i get i probably post a blog post once a

4176  
02:37:30,469 --> 02:37:28,319  
month on there um but the best place to

4177  
02:37:32,710 --> 02:37:30,479  
hear my ideas and thoughts is at the

4178  
02:37:34,630 --> 02:37:32,720  
podcast where did the road go at where

4179  
02:37:36,630 --> 02:37:34,640  
did the road go.com

4180  
02:37:37,830 --> 02:37:36,640  
me and myself sarai ascath red pill

4181  
02:37:40,630 --> 02:37:37,840  
junkie and michael hughes are the

4182  
02:37:42,630 --> 02:37:40,640  
current roundtable contingent and

4183  
02:37:45,190 --> 02:37:42,640  
you'll find me there on a weekly to

4184  
02:37:46,870 --> 02:37:45,200  
bi-weekly basis you can find us on

4185  
02:37:48,950 --> 02:37:46,880  
twitter look for the powercast the

4186  
02:37:51,910 --> 02:37:48,960  
powercast is on twitter

4187  
02:37:53,510 --> 02:37:51,920  
a pair of powercast fan clubs

4188  
02:37:57,110 --> 02:37:53,520

exists

4189

02:37:59,190 --> 02:37:57,120  
on facebook no senses involved

4190

02:38:01,830 --> 02:37:59,200  
but does make a lot of sense

4191

02:38:03,990 --> 02:38:01,840  
but not financially we've got a special

4192

02:38:04,870 --> 02:38:04,000  
feature of the show called the powercast

4193

02:38:06,990 --> 02:38:04,880  
plus

4194

02:38:08,309 --> 02:38:07,000  
to learn more about it go to

4195

02:38:12,230 --> 02:38:08,319  
plus.thepowercast.com that's

4196

02:38:14,950 --> 02:38:13,990  
we offer a commercial free version of

4197

02:38:17,110 --> 02:38:14,960  
the show

4198

02:38:18,550 --> 02:38:17,120  
we offer the after the power cast

4199

02:38:21,110 --> 02:38:18,560  
podcast

4200

02:38:22,790 --> 02:38:21,120  
we offer lots of other stuff some more

4201

02:38:25,190 --> 02:38:22,800

videos are coming

4202

02:38:27,590 --> 02:38:25,200

show transcripts special classic

4203

02:38:29,670 --> 02:38:27,600

episodes i'm a little negligent about

4204

02:38:31,990 --> 02:38:29,680

putting those up but i have a bunch i'll

4205

02:38:33,389 --> 02:38:32,000

put them up in the next week or two

4206

02:38:36,150 --> 02:38:33,399

that's

4207

02:38:37,110 --> 02:38:36,160

plus.thepowercast.com our price

4208

02:38:40,389 --> 02:38:37,120

cheap

4209

02:38:42,710 --> 02:38:40,399

this has been a fun show no more

4210

02:38:44,710 --> 02:38:42,720

smelly puns

4211

02:38:46,389 --> 02:38:44,720

joshua cutchen thanks for joining us on

4212

02:38:48,550 --> 02:38:46,399

the power cast

4213

02:39:04,469 --> 02:38:48,560

my pleasure i'd rather be a smart feller

4214

02:39:10,230 --> 02:39:07,349

the paracast featuring jean steinberg

4215

02:39:13,190 --> 02:39:10,240

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4216

02:39:14,950 --> 02:39:13,200

presentation of making the impossible

4217

02:39:19,110 --> 02:39:14,960

incorporated